[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

تمه یوحنه ولد قنه الحی ساکن قریه گوی اتیت

تمه یوحنه ولد قنه الحی ساکن قریه گوی اتیت

ܢܘܗܪܐ

ܥܠ

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.

ܫܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ: 1869.

ܦܪܘܿܡܝܘܿܢ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1868

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1.869 [illegible]

ܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ [illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible] (ܡܨܠ. ܘ. . 15:) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (ܡܨܠ. 16. . 20.) [illegible]

[illegible] (ܡܨܠ. 21. . . 41.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 144 [illegible] 43

[illegible] 81 [illegible]

[illegible] 60 [illegible]

[illegible] 141 [illegible] 142 [illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible] (ܡܨܠ. 1.) [illegible] (ܡܨܠ. 2...6.) [illegible] (ܡܨܠ. 7...15. 15: 1...21.)

2. [illegible]

[illegible] (ܡܨܠ. 15: 22...27. ܡܨܠ. 18.) [illegible] (ܡܨܠ. 19...34.) [illegible] (ܡܨܠ. 35...40.)

63
81
144

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 10. [illegible] 132 :8.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 18 :7.

[illegible] 146 :127 [illegible]
[illegible] 66 [illegible] 107 [illegible]
[illegible] 70.

6. [illegible]
[illegible]

([illegible] 150 :26. [illegible] 17 :75.)

[illegible] 60 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 13 :19. [illegible] 17 :16.

7. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

([illegible] 13 :16 :15 :5. 128 :14. 146 :3. [illegible] 20 :8.
[illegible] 105 :24. [illegible] 17 :17.)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]: 2.

([illegible])

1. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

([illegible] 146 :8. [illegible] 6 :14.)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]
4. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 7 :8.

5. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

([illegible] 146 :26. 27. [illegible] 1 :20. [illegible] 110 :22.)

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

(... 17: 18.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(... 20: 14 ...)

9. [illegible]

(... 105: 24. 25.)

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

(... 110: 2. 183: 3. 4. 103: 25. ... 18: 13. 13. ... 116: 25. 26. ... 17: 17.)

[illegible]

([illegible] 24: 14. [illegible] 120: 7. 8. 23: 8.)

[illegible]

([illegible] 14: 12. [illegible] 3: 8.) [illegible]

11. [illegible]

([illegible] 3: 7. 2: 11. 5: 4. 5. [illegible] 15: 13. 147: 11. [illegible] 126: 6. [illegible] 187: 6.)

[illegible] 147: 11. [illegible]

[illegible]

12. [illegible]

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

(ܡܫܘܚ. 15 7 ܘ . 10.)

[illegible]

14. ܘܡܘܡܪܠܗ݂ ... ܕܦܠܫܬܐ ... ܘܡܢ [illegible]

(ܡܫܘ. 12 .23 10 .9 ... 120 .165 ... 17 .10. .24 ... 181 .9.)

[illegible]

15.* ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]

16. ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: [illegible]

ܘܫܘܕܥܗ݂ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ: [illegible]

[illegible]

17. ܘܐܘܝܠܗ݂ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: [illegible]

(ܡܫܠ. 10: .6 ... 13 .16 .18 10 .13 ... 15 .50.)

[illegible]

(... 14 10 .15 .20.)

18. ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܘܠܐ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ:

(ܡܫܠ. 2: 4. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 17: 19. 20.)

19. ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܬܐ: ܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܗܕ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗܕ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܗܕ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܗܕ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

20. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

(ܡܬܝ. 11: 18. ܝܘܚܢ. 8: 12. ܐܦܣ. 13: 10. ܥܒܪ. 6: 10.)

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ.

21. ܘܗܘܝܠܐ: ܕܗܕܐ ܕܘܝܕܝܠܗ. ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ.

(ܐ. ܦܛܪ. 2: 30. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 7: 11. 13: 27...29.

ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 24. 11: 38. ܡܙܡ. 127: 1.)

ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܗܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ. ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ.

22. ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ: ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܟܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܗ: ܘܟܠ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܦܛܪ. 17: 10:)

ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܒܗܕ ܐܢܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ:

[illegible]

([illegible] 17 .20 [illegible] 111 .23)

[illegible]

(... 17 .20 ... 111 .23 ...)

[illegible]

[illegible] 112 .4 [illegible] 17 .25 [illegible] 12 .4

[illegible]

([illegible])

2. [illegible]

([illegible] 6. 120 [illegible] 120 .89 .1 [illegible] 123 14)

[illegible]

[illegible] 6: 18. .20 [illegible]

2. [illegible]

3. ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܝܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܪܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܘܒܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.

[illegible]

4. ܘܒܠܒܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ: ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ.

(ܡܬܝ. 15: 29. ܡܪܩ. 23: 59.)

[illegible]

5. ܘܡܬܠܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܘܣܠܩܬܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܫܘܠܐ ܠܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ.

(ܦܪܟܣ. 17 .21)

[illegible]

6. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.

[illegible]

ܕܐܓܠܘܢ ܕܫܡܘܗܝ ܢܠܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܟܘܪܝܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐܠܘܗܐ ܠܫܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܒܪܬܐ. ܟܘܫܟܘܗܝ ܘܝܒܗܘܗܝ
ܡܘܝܒܕܐ ܠܝܟܘܗ. ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܒ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢܘ
ܗܘܘ ܘܟܘ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܡܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ.
ܕܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܘܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐ ܦܝܫܐ
ܠܗ. ܡܙܡ. 122 .9 .10.

7. ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܫܠܘܡܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܐ: ܐܘܠܝ ܘܥܕܢ ܫܠܡ ܕܒܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܒܪܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܟܪܝ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܟܡ ܕܗܘ ܦܫܛܐ:
ܒܡ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܒܫܠܘܢ ܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܫܐܘܗ ܗܠܒܐ ܕܗܘܢܒܘܬܐ. ܫܘܠܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܫܘܟܘܗ ܐܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܟܐܒܪܐ ܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܫܢܐ. ܟܘܡ ܕܐܗܐ ܢܝܐ ܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܡ ܝܗܘܐ
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܘܢܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܐ ܟܫܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܠܘܓܠܘܢ ܥܡ ܟܘܡ ܝܘܫܘܥܘܗ ܠܐܠܐ.

8. ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܐ: ܘܐܢܝ. ܘܐܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܘܒܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܡ ܕܫܢܐ. ܟܘܒܘܒ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܟܪܐ
ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕ ܐܟܘܪܐ. ܟܘܒܘܒ ܝܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܘܠܘܗ. ܘܫܘܠܐ ܠܟܕܘܒܘܗ
ܐܢܝ ܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܐܒܪܐ ܢܒܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܘܟܘܡܐ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܒܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܝܢܐ

ܒܠܒܒܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܐܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢܝ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܐܓܠܝܬܘܢ
ܕܐܘܠܝ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܒ ܟܒܪܐ ܢܒܕ ܕܐܡܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܟܐ
ܡܢܫܘܕ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ.

9. ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܟܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܐ: ܠܢܠܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܟܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܐ: ܘܢܒܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ.

(ܡܬܝ. 17 .21)

ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܒܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܒܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕܘܒܘܗ.
ܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܕܘܒܘܗ ܟܐܒܪܐ ܟܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܗܘ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܡ ܫܐ ܝܒܪܐ ܡܒܕܐ
ܐܟܪܐ ܗܘܡܠܐ ܟܡܫܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܟܘܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܫܐ. ܘܐܢܝ ܟܕܒܒܝ ܗܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܕܒܐ ܕܡܗܟܠܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܗܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܘܗܘܠܐ ܫܐ ܗܫܟܠܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܟܘܡ ܠܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܕܫܢܐ ܐܟܒܝܢܐ.

10. ܘܠܘܕܘܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ: ܘܢܒܕ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܐ: ܘܗܘܠܐ ܫܠܘܡܗ ܕܟܘܪܗܐ. ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܘܒܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܗܒܒ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܕܘܒܘܗ ܗܘܡ.

(ܡܬܝ. 17 .21)

ܡܘܒܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܠܟܡ ܝܘܒܘܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ
ܡܕܠܘܡ ܒܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܒܘܠܐ ܗܘܒܘܗ ܐܠܐ

ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܨܠ؛ ܠܗ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܘܫܬܐ؛ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܝܘ ܠܐܘܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܟܪܝܐ؛ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛ ܐܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܫܢܐ. ܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ
ܦܛܪܝܐ. 17 ܀22 ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܠܦ؛ **ܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ**
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܒܬܪ ܡܢܕܥܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܢ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܥܘܗܝ؛ ܘܒܬܪ ܝܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܘܡܣܩܬܗ؛ ܕܡܘܫܝ ܕܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܒܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܘܬܗ. ܒܬܪ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܐ؛ ܕܒܩܛܠܐ ܠܟܪܣܛܝܢ
ܦܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܘܟܢܫܐ؛
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ؛ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܢܝܬܐ؛ ܕܡܘܨܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܐܬܠܝܬܐ ܠܩܘܫܛܢܛܝܢ؛ ܘܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܣܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܐ ܕܦܫ
ܐܬܪܐ ܩܘܠܐ؛ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ؛ ܘܗܘ ܦܝܫ ܦܛܪܝܪܟ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ؛ ܕܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ؛
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ؛ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܟ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ؛ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܨܠ ܕܗܢܐ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܕܦܠܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܘܨܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ؛ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܟܠ
ܡܘܨܠܘܬܐ؛ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܗܘܢ؛ ܘܗܘ ܗܕܡܐ ܐܢܫ؛ ܕܒܬܪ
ܦܘܠܐ؛ ܝܢ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛
ܘܡܘܨܠ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܦܫܛܗ
ܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܫܬܐ؛ ܕܠܗ ܫܢܐ. 112 .1 ܟܘܪ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪ ܟܢ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗ.
ܘܦܫܛܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܠܦ؛ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܨܠ؛ ܕܒܬܪ
ܦܠܚܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛ ܘܟܘܪ ܕܒܬܪ
ܦܘܫܐ؛ ܡܘܨܠ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܢܝܫܐ ܠܦܘܫܬܐ
ܠܐܘܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܦܫܛܗܘܢ؛ ܦܘܫ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܠܘܢܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ

ܕܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ؛ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܠܒܝܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܥܕܬܐ
ܘܦܫܛܗ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܠܦ؛ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܘܫܐ ܦܫܛܗ ܟܢ ܦܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܐܬܪܐ ܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ؛ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛ ܘܦܫܛܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܟܐ ܒܫܢ
ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܪܢܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ.
ܝܘܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܫܛܗ ܟܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܗܘܘ
ܟܢܘܫܝܐ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܘ
ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟ؛ ܘܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܢܘܫܝܐ؛ **ܡܘܨܠ:** ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ.

11.* ܘܗܘܠܐ ܟܘܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܡܘܨܠ: ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܘܗܘܠܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ: ܘܗܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ.

(ܦܛܪܘܣ. 17 .23 .24 .ܟܘܪ. 11؛ 24...26. ܡܫܝܚ. 11 11.؟

ܟܢ ܡܘܨܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ؛ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܟܢܘܫ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ.
ܝܘܡ ܐܬܪܐ؛ ܟܢ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘܦܠܚܐ
ܠܗ ܟܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܫ؛ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܚܠܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܨܠ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ
ܗܘܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܢܘܫܝܐ؛ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܢܘܫ 35 ܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

([illegible] 7: 26.)

[illegible]

14. [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] 7: 22.) [illegible] ([illegible] 11: 24...27.) [illegible]

12. [illegible]

([illegible] 17: 24...26.)

[illegible]

15. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܣܒܐ: [illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 4: 19. ܦܛܪܘܣ. ܒ: 29. ܝܘܚ. ܐܐ: 27. ܥܒܕ. 24 11. 29: 2.)

[illegible]

[illegible] (ܥܒܕ. 37: 25. 28) [illegible] (ܡܬܝ. 18: 1. 24 20. 21.) [illegible] (ܡܬܝ. 22: 7.)

[illegible] 114 [illegible] 111 [illegible]

(ܦܛܪܘܣ. 17: 27. 28.)

[illegible] (ܦܛܪܘܣ. 17: 25.) [illegible]

[illegible] 40 [illegible]

ܘܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܘܠܛܘܬܐ ܝܠܦܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܟܪܐ: ܟܕ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܟܠܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܘܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ: ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܘܗܝ.

ܘܝܠܕܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܥܠܝܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܫܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܝܠܦܐ ܡܢܟ ܟܕ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܟ ܒܗܘ ܟܕ ܘܠܒܢܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܟܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ.

(ܝܘܚ. ܡܫܚ. 10: 28. 29.)

16. ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܠܘܗܝ. ܘܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܡܠܟܗ. ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ.

(ܡܫܚ. 3: ܐ. ܒܟܬ. 41: 45. 12: 11. 20: 10. ܐ.
ܕܡܘܫܚ. ܝܒ 11.)

ܟܘܪܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ (ܒܟܬܒܐ 18) ܕܝܘܡ ܟܘܪ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܘܠ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܕܫܐ: ܐܘܦ ܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ. ܡܢܟܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܟܠܡܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܟܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ.

17. ܘܐܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܬܗ: ܘܐܚܝܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ.

(ܒܟܬ. 20: 10.)

ܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܕ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܘܦ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܟܬܒ: ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢ ܕܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܘܟܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܝܐ. ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܡܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܘܫܚܬܐ: ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܫܚܐ: ܕܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ. **ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:** ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ.

18. ܘܐܝܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ: ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܘܠܝܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

(ܡܫܚ. 10: 20. 18: 1. 5.)

ܕܝܘܡ ܟܘܪ **ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ** ܗܘ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ: (ܡܫܚ. 3: 1) ܡܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܘܫܐ: (ܕܡܫ. 14: 11.) ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ: ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܫܘܥܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ.

19. ܘܫܡܗ: ܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܘܫܠܡܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

ܠܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܘܐ.

20. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܩܝܡܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܐܒܐ ܠܫܡܗ.

(ܥܒܪ. 32: 34. 43: 25.)

ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܢܘܡܗ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܬ ܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝ ܦܪܩܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐܘܬܗܘܢ.

21. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܪܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܦܪܩܐ: ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 14: 25. 18: 3.)

ܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܘܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܒܢܐ. ܟܠܗ 40 ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܘܬܐ ܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ. ܡܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ 40

ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

22. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܟܘܪܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܩܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 18: 3. ܥܒܪ. 11: 13. 14.)

ܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ. ܠܗ ܦܩܕܗ. 17: 20 ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܘܠܕܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܫܡܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܗ ܡܘܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܩܕܡܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܒܗ: (ܐܫܥ. 33: 5.) ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܒܗ.

23. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ: ܘܡܘܫܚܠܗ. ܕܒܬܪ ܡܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܐ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗ: ܘܩܝܡܠܗ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܠܟܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܐ.

ܐܫܥܝܐ. 17: 7. 30: 2. 9. 22: 23. 27. ܥܒܪ. 11

10. 18: 20. ܡܬܝ. 20: 16. ܐܥܡ. 26: 7. ܡܪܩ. 12: 8:
ܥܒܪ. 4: 10. 18: 20. ܐܦܣ. 6: 4.)

ܘܐܢܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܠܡܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡ̣ܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ: ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡ̣ܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܕܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡ̣ܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܚܕ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ.

24. ܡܩܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܩܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 6: 5. ܡܪܩ. 102: 20. 105: 8. 42. 106: 45.
ܥܒܪ. 15: 14...18. 26: 3. 46: 4.)

ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ.

25. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܩܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 3: 7. 4: 31. 1. ܥܒܪ. 1: 11. ܒ݂ ܥܒܪ. 16: 12.
ܠܘܩ. 1: 25.)

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܡܐܬܐ: ܒ.

(ܡ̣ܢ ܫܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܬ.)

1. ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

(ܡܬܝ. 2: 16. 18: 6. 4: 6. 1. ܡܪܩ. 10: 8. ܥܒܪ.
16: 7. ܐܥܡ. 133: 16. ܐܦܣ. 63: 9. ܦܝܠܝ. 7: 33. . 35.)

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

[illegible] 10. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 17: 6. 19: 11. [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2. ܘܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܢܨܝܚܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 24: 6. ܝܘܚ. 16: 17. ܐܟܬ. 33: 16. ܐܫܥ. 63: 9. ܕܢܝܐܝܠ. 7: 30 . . 25.)

[illegible] 4) [illegible]

[illegible] 112: 20. [illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

(ܐܝܘܒ. 33: 16.)

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

(ܡܙܡ. 19: 12. ܐܫܥ. 13: 16. ܕܢܝܐܝܠ. 13: 1. ܥܒܪ. 7: 8.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

(ܡܙܡ. 111: 2. ܥܒܪ. 7: 31 . . 33.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

(... 1 :11 ... 10 ... :106 ... 44 ... :7 :34 ... 18 :21)

[illegible]

[illegible]

6. [illegible]

(... 3: 16 ... :13 ... :32 ... :26 ... :120 ... :17 :32 ... :1 ... :118 ... 10 :1 :8)

[illegible]

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

(ܒܪܫ. 15: 18...21 :11 .5 .7 :18 .21 :10 .24. ܡܬܝ. 5: 6. 8. 12) 31. 3: 17. 14: 5. 33: 3. ܐܣܬ. 1: 25. 8. 7...9. 12: 9. 15. ܡܠܟ. 13: 27. ܡܙܡ. 9: 25. ܐܫܥ. 11: 5. 32: 22. ܝܘܚ. 20: 6.

[illegible]

[illegible]

9. ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܗܝ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ

[illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 2: 23. 1: 11. 13: 14. 22. ܡܪܩ. 22: 22. 23: ܦܝܠܝ. 5: 8.)

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 103: 6. 7. 105: 20. ܡܪܩ. 6: 4. ܦܛܪܘ. 7: 35.)

[illegible]

11. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܪܝ ܡܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܘܠ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܣܦ.: ܘܦܠܛܝܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ.

(ܡܟܠ. 6: 12. 1. ܫܡܘܐ. 18: 18. ܐܟܐ. 6: 5. 8. ܢܕܝܡ. 1: 6.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

12. ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܐܚܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ.

(ܡܟܠ. 12: 4. 15. 19. ܢܟܢ. 13: 3. ܐܟܡ 21: 23. ܫܡܘܐ. 1: 5. ܕܘܗܒ. 8: 31.)

[illegible]

13 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗܘ ܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܠܗ: ܝܠܗ ܕܦܪܩܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܘܒܘܗܝ. ܘܝܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܠܗ: ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܠܗ:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .17 :10 .4 .3 :27 [illegible]

14. [illegible]

([illegible] 6: 3. [illegible] 68: 4. [illegible] 18 58. [illegible]

[illegible] 20. [illegible] 13: 8. [illegible] 1: 4. 8 17.)

[illegible] 16: 3.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1: 18. [illegible]

15. [illegible]

([illegible] 135: 13. [illegible] 12: 5.)

[illegible] 125. [illegible] 5: 12. [illegible]

[illegible] 15. 6. [illegible]

16. ܙܠ: ܘܟܢܘܫ ܠܣܒܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܘܬܘܟܘܢ، ܦܫܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܝ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܡܣܥܘܪܐ ܣܥܪܢܝ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܠܘܟܘܢ، ܓܘ ܡܨܪܝܢ.

(ܡܦܩ. 4 :31. 2 :25. 4 :31. 3 :8. ܠܘܩ. 1 :68. ܒܪܐ. 50 :24. 15 :13...21. 48 :4.)

17. ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܕܝܢ ܡܣܩܢܘܟܘܢ، ܡܢ ܥܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢܝܐ: ܘܚܬܝܐ: ܘܐܡܘܪܝܐ: ܘܦܪܙܝܐ: ܘܚܘܝܐ: ܘܝܒܘܣܝܐ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܒܥܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ.

(ܡܦܩ. 3 :8. ܒܪܐ. 15 :13...21. 48 :4.)

18. ܘܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܝ ܒܩܠܘܟ: ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ ܘܣܒܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܦܓܥܠܗ ܥܡܢ: ܘܐܙܠܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܢ: ܓܘ ܚܘܪܒܐ: ܘܕܒܚܚ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ.

(ܡܦܩ. 4 :31. 5 :1. 3. ܡܬܝ. 23 :3. 4. 16. 16.)

19. ܘܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܠܘܟܘܢ (ܕܐܙܠܝܬܘܢ) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܐܙܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܬܐ.

(ܡܦܩ. 5 :2. 7 :4.)

22. [illegible]

(.10 :27 .[illegible] .14 :15 [illegible] :30 .30 :12 .2 :11 [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

20. [illegible]

[illegible]

21. [illegible]

(.31 :12 [illegible])

[illegible] .14 :15 [illegible]

ܫܠܝܚܘ: ܕ.

([illegible])

1\. [illegible]

[illegible]

2\. [illegible]

([illegible] 4: 17. 20.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

3\. [illegible]

[illegible]

4\. [illegible]

[illegible]

5\. [illegible]

([illegible] 13. 16. 18. 110: 6)

[illegible]

(… 13 :2.) [illegible]

6. [illegible]

(… 12: 10. … 5: 27.)

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible]

(… 12: 13. 14. … 32. 36 … 14. … 8: 3.)

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

([illegible] 17: 19.)

[illegible]

([illegible] 3. 18.)

[illegible]

10.* [illegible]

([illegible] 16. 12. [illegible] 1: 9.)

[illegible] 17. 23 [illegible]

[illegible] 10: 10. [illegible] 11: 4. [illegible]

11. [illegible]

[illegible] 151. 15. 193. 9. [illegible] 11: 9.

[illegible]

12. [illegible]

([illegible] 60: 4. [illegible] 1: 9. [illegible] 33: 22. [illegible] 10: 19. 20. [illegible] 13: 11. [illegible] 12: 11. 12. 21: 14. 15. [illegible] 19.)

[illegible]

ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܟܘܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ: ܦܬܓ. ܠܘܩ. 12: 12...10،
ܘܐܦ: ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܝܟܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܬܝ. 28: 20،

13. ܘܐܡܝܢܐ: ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢܢ: ܐܢܐ ܣܗܕ: ܬܠܬܐ: ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢܢ: ܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 11: 3.)

ܬܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܬܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ. (ܐܫܥ. 6: 5...8.)

14. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܡܘܬܢ: ܘܐܡܝܢܐ: ܫܡܘܗ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܡܚܣܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܦܝܬ ܗܘ: ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܟܕ ܫܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܘܫܪܐ ܕܠܝܬܗܘܢ.

(ܡܬܝ 4: 27. ܐ. ܝܘܚ. 10: 2. 3. 5.)

ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐ. ܕܟܪܘ. 23: 13. ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܐ.

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܝܢܐ ܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܟܝܢܐ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ.

15. ܘܡܘܫܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܡܘܬܗ: ܘܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܢܦܫ ܡܘܬܗ: ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 7: 1. 2. ܡܪܩ. 22: 38. 23: 5. 12: 10. ܐܦܣ. 10: 15: 18. 5: 13. ܝܘܚ. 51: 16. ܐܠܗ. 1: 9.)

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ: ܘܟܝܢܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ.

16. ܘܡܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܘܬ ܠܟܘܠܢ: ܘܢܦܫ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 7: ܐ. 18: 19.)

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܝܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܕܗܘ: ܘܗܘ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.

17. [illegible]

(… 4: 2.)

[illegible]

18.* [illegible]

[illegible]

19. [illegible]

[illegible]

(… 2: 15. 23. … 2: 20.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 142: 3.

20. [illegible]

(… 17: 9. … 120: 8. 9.)

[illegible]

21. [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 3: 20. 7: 3. 13. 9: 12. 35. 10: 1. 14: 8. [illegible]
12: [illegible] 17. 103: [illegible] 10. 11: [illegible] 36. 33. . . 30 12
40. [illegible] 11: 28. 9: 18.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 15. 12. [illegible]

22. [illegible]

([illegible] 11: 1. [illegible] 9: 4. [illegible] 16: 18.
[illegible] 131: [illegible] 11: 18.)

23. [illegible]

([illegible] 11: 5. 12: 29.)

[illegible]

ܠܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܘܡܫܩܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ.

24.* ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܪܢ: ܘܩܪܒܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܗ.

(ܡܬܝ. 22: 22. ܐ. ܕܒܪܝ. 21: 16. ܕܢܚ. 17: 14.)

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܘܟܢܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܗ
ܐܟܡܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ: ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܦܩܢܐ. ܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܟܠ
ܠܘܟܢܐ ܕܟܕܘܪܘܬܗ: ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܠܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܠܘܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܢܝܫܐ ܠܠܘܟܢܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܒܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܘܬܗ.
ܢܛܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܒܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ.

(ܐ. ܟܪܘܢ. ܝܒ. 29. 10: 87.)

20. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

(ܝܫܥ. 5: 2. 3.)

26. ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ: ܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܟ ܕܠܘܟܢܐ.

ܕܠܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܒܬܪ ܟܠ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܕܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ:
ܘܟܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܢܫܟܚܘܢܗ ܐܡܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܡܪܢܐ
ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܟܘܢܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܕܠܟܢܫܘܬܗ
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܡܟܢܫ ܐܠܐ: ܠܟܠ ܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܠܘܗܝ
ܟܠܝ: ܒܠܘܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܝ.
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܘܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܘܠܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. (ܕܒܪ. 18:
1...5.) ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: **ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ** ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ: ܒܗܝ ܕܟܢܫܘܬܗ
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܘܡ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܠܘܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܝܘܡ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡ ܟܘܠܐ: ܕܝܘܡ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܢܐ ܒܠܘܟܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

27.☼ [illegible]

[illegible]

28. [illegible]

([illegible] 3: 1. 4: 8. 9. 15. 16)

29. [illegible]

([illegible] 3: 16.)

[illegible]

30. [illegible]

([illegible] 4: 16.)

[illegible] ([illegible] 4: 16. . 17.)

31. [illegible]

([illegible] 2: 25. 3: 7. 18. 16. 4: 8. 9. 12: 27. [illegible] 12: 26. 1. 29: 20.)

[illegible]

ܫܘܠܝܐ: ܗ.

(ܡܢܐ ܥܠ [illegible])

1. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ: [illegible]

[illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 10: 8.)

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

(... 118 :6. ... 121 :15. ... 112 :4. ... 14 :1. ... 13 :9.)

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

(ܡܦܩ. 3: 18.)

ܟܠܒܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܕܒܚܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܡܦܠܛ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܕܢܒܥ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ.

4. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܡܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ: ܡܒܛܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ: ܙܠܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܟܘܢ.

(ܡܦܩ. 1: 11.)

ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܦܪ ܦܠܚܘܢ. ܒܗ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܡܐ. ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܕܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܫܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܐ

ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܠܗ.

5. ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܗܐ: ܣܓܝ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܒܛܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ.

(ܡܦܩ. 11: 8. 9.)

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ: ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.

6.* ܘܦܩܕ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܠܣܦܪܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ:

(ܡܦܩ. 1: 11.)

7. ܠܐ ܡܘܣܦܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܬܠ ܬܒܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܠܡܪܡܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܐܢܘܢ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܘܢܠܩܛܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܒܢܐ.

ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ. ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ 14..10. ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܦܝܢܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ. ܕܗܘ ܬܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ: ܠܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ: ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܢܐ. ܡܫܥܒܕ

ܒܪܘܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܕܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܝܟ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ. ܚܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܘܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܘܢܐ: ܒܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ.

8. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܬܡܠ ܐܬܡܠܝܐ: ܡܛܠܒܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܒܨܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܝܗ: ܣܒܒ ܕܒܛܝܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ: ܐܢܝ ܡܨܘܚܝܢܐ ܝܢܐ: ܕܐܙܠܝܚ ܕܒܚܚ ܠܐܠܗܢ.

ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܝܐ ܟܠܝܘܡ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܒܟܐ ܡܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܨܠܚܐ. ܗܘ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܫܒܩܘܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܐ ܡܨܠܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ: ܐܢܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܫܬܠܡܝ.

9. ܬܬܝܩܪ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܝ: ܘܦܠܚܝ ܒܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܠܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܓܕܠܬܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܩܐ ܒܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܢܫܝܢܘܗܝ.

10. ܘܦܠܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ:

ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܥܡܐ: ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܬܒܢܐ.

ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܗܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܫܥܒܕܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܠܕܐ.

11. ܐܙܠܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܒܘܠܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܬܒܢܐ ܡܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ: ܣܒܒ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܒܨܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܢܘܟܘܢ ܡܢܕܝܡ.

ܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܨܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.

12. ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܡܟܢܫܘܢ ܩܫܐ ܠܬܒܢܐ.

13. ܘܡܦܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܥܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܦܠܚܢܘܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܒܝܘܡܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܒܢܐ.

ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ. ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܡܥܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܟܠܝܘܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.

14. ܘܡܚܝܠܗ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܝܣܪܝܠ:

ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܘܫܕ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܗ̇: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܗܘܝܢܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ: ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܢ: ܐܘܦ ܗܘܢܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ!

ܟܕ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܦܘܬܗ ܦܬܟܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ: ܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܡܘܢ ܦܛܠܝܗ ܣܝܡܐ ܕܐܠܝܗܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܫܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ.

ܡܘܕܝ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟ: ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܫܡ ܢܒܝܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܕܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ.

15. ܘܐܓܠܝܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܠܦܪܢܣܗ̇: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܢܫܒܚܝܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܟ!

ܐܦ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܢܣܗ: ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܘܫܕ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ.

16. ܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ ܡܪܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܟ: ܘܒܪܝܫܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܠܝ: ܐܠܗܝ: ܘܗܘܐ: ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐܪܗܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܬܟ ܢܠܐ.

ܢܠܟܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܫܕܐ: ܢܠܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܘܡ ܒܪܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪ ܫܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ.

17. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ: ܕܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܗ: ܕܦܪܫܐ: ܕܒܗ ܕܐܗܘܐ: ܢܫܡܗ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ: ܐܘܠܝܢ ܢܕܒܪܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

18. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܗ ܦܠܚܘܗ: ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܢ ܦܘܪܣ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܐܡܗܝܗܘܢ.

ܒܡ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܦܠܐ ܕܠܝܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܢܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܡ ܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܘܫܒܝܐ. ܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܫܡܥ: ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܢܝܫܐ: ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ.

19. ܘܡܘܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܘܗܠ ܫܡܥܐ: ܒܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ.

20. ܘܐܦܫܠܚܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܠܝܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ: ܗܘ ܢܕܪܐ ܕܦܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܚܡ ܦܪܢܣܗ.

21. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܠܝ: ܐܟܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ

[illegible]

22. [illegible]

28. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 13, 14. [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

1. [illegible]

([illegible] 13: 19. 11: 1. 12: 31. 33: 39.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 33: 11. [illegible] 12: 8.)

2. [illegible]

([illegible] 42: 8. 43: 16. [illegible] 3: 5.)

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

([illegible] 117: 1. 28: 3. 35: 11. 48: 3 [illegible] 3: 14. [illegible] 68: 4. 183: 18. [illegible] 8: 58. [illegible] 1: 4.)

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] 13: 14. [illegible] 1: 8. [illegible] 1: 17.) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] 3: 12.) [illegible]

[illegible] 11: 37...40. [illegible]

4. [illegible]

ܐܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ: ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.

(ܒܪܝܫ. 15: 18. 17: 4. 7. 8. 26: 3. 28: 4.)

[illegible]

5. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 2: 24: 1: 16.)

[illegible]

6: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܗܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 15 .2) 8. 29. 3: 17. 17. 4. 15: 13. ܪܗܘܡ. 7: 8. 26: 3. ܡܪܩ. 81. 6. 13: 11. 12. 1. ܦܪܘܫ. 17: 21. ܐܢܐ. 1: 10.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(ܐܝܣ. 43: 3. 4.)

ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: [illegible]

7. ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܒܝܠܐ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܕܦܠܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܪܗܘܡ. 4: 20. 17. 6. 14: 2. 26: 18. 29: 13. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 23: 24. ܓܠܛ. 17: 7. 8. ܦܝܠ. 5: 4. 5. 29: 45. 40. ܒ. ... 6: 17. ܓܠܛ. 21: 17 ... 81: 6. ... 15: 18. 26: 3. 28: 13. 35: 12.)

8. ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܠܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ.

(ܓܠܛ. 14: 22. 15: 18. 26: 3. 28: 13. 35: 12. ܪܗܘܡ. 32: 40. ... 62: 8. ... 12: 12: 7.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 15: 21.)

[illegible]

10.* [illegible]

11. [illegible]

[illegible]

12. [illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 16: 9. 20. 10: 4. 10. ܠܘܩܐ. 1: 6. 16: 10. 19: 26.)

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

14.* [illegible]

(... 46: 9. 1. ... 5: 3.)

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

[illegible]

(... 40: 10. 1. ... 4: 24.)

[illegible]

(... 49: 3. ..7.)

16. [illegible]

(... 46: 11. ... 13. 17. 2. 6. 1: 16.)

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

(1. ... 6: 17. 23: 7.)

18. [illegible]

19. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܡܫܠܝ: ܘܡܬܠܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ.

(ܡܙܡ. 26: 57. 2. 6: 2: 18.)

ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐ ܡܫܚܢ ܕܐܘܪܝ: ܘܡܫܡܥܘ: ܘܠܗܘܢ: ܦܬܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܩܪܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܐܚܢܢ ܢܠܗܕܐ: ܒܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܠܐ ܐܢܘܢܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܗܐ: ܘܡܘܪܐ ܡܘܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܒܘܬܐ ܘܟܦܝܠܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܠܡ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ. ܡܘܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ 120 ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ 70 ܡܢ 80 ܫܢܝܐ (ܡܙܡ. 90: 10.) ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ.

20. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܣܦܪܘܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܘܡܘܫܐ ܣܦܪܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ.

(ܡܠܟ. 12: 1. 2 ܡܙܡ 26: 59)

ܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܝܢ: ܘܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ: ܠܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ

ܚܠܐ ܡܘܩܪܐ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ: ܒܡܘܕܐ ܕܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 12. 14.

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܝܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ (ܡܙܡ.) ܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܙܡ. 26: 59. ܡܘܩܪܐ ܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ.

21. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܘܒ: ܩܘܗܠܬ: ܘܫܝܪ: ܫܝܪܝܢ.

(ܡܠܟ. 6: 1. 1. ܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ. 6: 37. 31.)

22. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ: ܘܗܘܫܥ: ܘܡܝܟܐ: ܘܥܡܘܣ.

(ܐܫܥ. 10: 4. ܡܠܟ. 13 30.)

23. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ: ܒܝܘܡܝ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܝܪܒܥܡ: ܘܢܚܘܡ: ܠܢܝܢܘܐ: ܘܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܠܐܕܘܡ: ܘܝܘܐܝܠ: ܘܨܦܢܝܐ: ܘܚܒܩܘܩ.

(ܕܒܪ. 14: 19. 20. 1. ܕܒܪܝܡ. 2: 10. ܡܠܟ. 1: 4. ܐܫܥ. 10: 1. ܡܠܟ. 18: 2. 26: 60. 1. ܕܒܪܝܡ. 16: 9. 24: 1.)

ܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܪܒܥܡ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܘܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܒܠܐ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܟܬܒ

[illegible]

24. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܚܝܕܐ: ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.

(.11 :26 ..)

25. ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ: ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.

(.33 :24 .. .11 .7 :25 ..)

[illegible]

26. ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ: ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܠܚܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.

(.1 :33 .. .51 .17 :12 .6 :7 .13 :6 ..)

27. ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܡܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܦܠܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ.

(... :5 .1 .3 :7 .10 :6 .18 .32 .7 :33 .1

.. :77 .20.)

[illegible]

28.* ܘܗܘܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܡܘܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ: ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

29. ܘܗܘܡܘܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܡܘܪ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܗ.

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 14 :15. ܠܘܩ. 1 :7. 17.)

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 4 :7. 21 :10. 11 :9. ܝܘܚ. 78 :43.. 51.)

[illegible]

ܡܬܝ. 4 :21. 6 :26. 27.

(ܡܬܝ.. 16 :2. 11. 17 :3.)

[illegible]

30. [illegible]

ܡܬܝ. 16 :12. 14 :10. ܠܘܩ. 6 :5.)

[illegible]

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘ.

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 14 :15. 16. ܠܘܩ. 1 :10.)

[illegible]

6. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܪܒܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܗܝ.

(ܡܬܝ. 17: 2.)

[illegible]

7. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܩܝܡܬܗ
ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ.

(ܐܢܝܢ. 120: 5. 31: 2. 34: 7. ܦܪܘܩܐ. 7: 23. 39.)

[illegible] 105: 28. [illegible]

8. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ:
ܕܡܪܢ:

9. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܕܡܪܢ: ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܩܝܡܬܐ

[illegible] 2. 15.

4. ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܥ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܘܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܦ ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚܐ: ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ.

[illegible]

5. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܦܠܚܝܢ
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ.

(ܡܬܝ. 7: 17. 8: 22. 14: 4. 18. ܡܪܩ. 9: 16.)

[illegible] ܡܬܝ. 6: 5...7. [illegible]

11. [illegible]

([illegible] 41: 8. [illegible] 10: 1. 3. [illegible] 13: 8. [illegible] 7: 22. 8: 7. 18.)

[illegible]

12. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 7: 11. [illegible] 2:18. 6: 30. [illegible] 4: 2. 17.)

10. [illegible]

([illegible] 7: ܘ.)

[illegible] ([illegible] 3: 2. 5: 36. 6: 27. 10. 38: 14: 11. 15: 24.)

[illegible]

[illegible — Syriac text, 26 lines; includes biblical references "(1. [illegible] 28: 11...19. 2. [illegible] 22: 19...23. [illegible] 2: 5. 12.)"]

[illegible — Syriac text, 11 lines; includes references "([illegible] 13: 3. 1. [illegible] 11: 19)"]

13. [illegible]

([illegible] 14. 21: 7: 4.)

[illegible — Syriac text, 13 lines; ends with reference "[illegible] 3: 19: 20."]

14. [illegible]

[illegible]

(3: 15 .110 .1 :20 .27.)

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

(14 .9 .3 17 .10.)

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

(13 .12 .18 :15 .1 .3.)

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

(:5 .2 :7 .5 :14 .9 [illegible] :16 .4 .6.)

[illegible]

18. [illegible]

(17 .24.)

[illegible] (111 .5) [illegible] (105: .29) [illegible]

[illegible]

19. [illegible]

([illegible] 8. 5. 16. 16. 19. 22. 10. 12. 21. 14. 21. 26.)

[illegible]

20. [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 17. 5. [illegible] 78. 44. 105. 29.)

[illegible]

([illegible] 4. 22. 23.)

[illegible]

21. [illegible]

ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ. ܘܗܘܠܗ ܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܠܘܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܡܟܣܒܢ. 7: 18.)

[illegible]

22. ܘܫܘܝܠܗ ... ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ... ܘܠܐ ...

(ܡܟܣܒܢ. 17 .3 .11)

[illegible]

23. ...

[illegible]

24. ...

[illegible]

25. ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

([illegible] 13. 12. 18.)

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

([illegible] 7: 14. 0: 2. [illegible] 16: 13.)

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

([illegible] 105: 30.)

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

([illegible] 17: 19.)

6. [illegible]

([illegible] 173: 45. 105: 30.)

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

([illegible] 7: 11.)

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

([illegible] 9: 28. 10: 17. [illegible] 21: 7. 1. [illegible] 13: 4. [illegible] 8: 24.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

11. [illegible]

([illegible] 8: 30. 10: 23. 10: 18. 32: 11. [illegible] 5: 16. 18.)

[illegible]

12. [illegible]

13. [illegible]

[illegible]

14. [illegible]

[illegible]

15. ܘܚܘܒܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܩܫܝܫܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ [illegible]: ܕܢ[illegible] ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ.

(ܩܘܪ. 8: 11. ܐܣܛ. 26: 10. ܡܬܝ. 7: 14.)

[illegible]

16. ☼ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܨܠ: ܐܡܝܕ [illegible]: [illegible] ܘܡܚܝܒ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ [illegible].

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

(ܡܙܡ. 105: 31.)

[illegible]

18. [illegible]

ܠܩܠܘܦܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܠܗ. ܘܗܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܕܘܝܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 7: 11. ܪܗܘ. 141. 8. ܠܘܩ. 10: 18: ܒ ܬܣܠ. 3: 8. 9.)

ܢܠܟܘܢܐ ܐܒܘܠܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܠܗ ܒܘܩܝܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܟܒܐ: ܠܡܕܒܘܪܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܘܛܐ. ܫܠܡܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܟܝܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܕܝ. ܒܡܠܟܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܠܡܗ.

19. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܦܪܝܫܐ: ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ: ܘܦܫܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ.

(ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 6: 3. 6. ܡܬܝ. 18. 3. ܡܪܩ. 12: 28. ܠܘܩ. 11: 20. ܡܬܝ. 8: 16.)

ܡܢܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ: ܕܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ: ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ (ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ) ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܠܐ ܕܐܢܝ. (ܕܢܝ. 3: 10...13.) ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ

ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܪܝܫܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ. ܫܟܠܗ: ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܦܠܘܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܟܠܗ: ܠܗ ܠܘܩ. 11: 20. ܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܡܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܠܐ.

20.☼ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܫܡܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ.

ܫܘܬ ܕܐܕܪܟܐ: ܕܟܘܪܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܫܠܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܢܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡ ܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ: ܠܩܠܘܦܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.

21. ܫܡܥ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܬ ܟܡ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܪܟܬܗܘܢ: ܘܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܟܘܪܐ: ܘܟܡ ܡܠܟ ܥܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܐܕܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܫܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ: (ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܝ:) ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܐ:

ܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܬܒ ܥܠܗ ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ.

ܗܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܗܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܟܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܡ ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ.

ܗܢ ܫܘܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܒܪܐ. ܐܥܒ. 7: 18.

22. ܘܒܗ ܦܪܩܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܢ: ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܛܠܘܗ: ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ: ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.

(ܡܟܘܟ. 9: 4. 6. 26. 10: 23, 11: 6. 7. 12: 13. ܡܠܐܟ. 3. 18.)

ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܕܗܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܘܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܛܠܘܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܝܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܗ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܘ ܢܛܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܠܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܕܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܗܐ. ܕܝ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܢ ܗܘܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ: ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ.

ܒܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ.

23. ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܛܪܢ: ܘܒܝܬ ܢܛܪܢܘܗ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܠ. (ܡܟܘܟ. 14: 22. 23.) ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܢܛܪܢܘܗ. ܡܫܚܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܢ ܐܘܦ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ.

24. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ.

(ܡܙܡ. 78: 45. 105: 31.)

ܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܢܛܠܘܗ ܗܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܚܠܝܨܐ: ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡ ܕܘܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ

[illegible]

25. [illegible]

[illegible]

26. [illegible]

([illegible] 14 ... 17. [illegible] 43: 32. 40: 34. [illegible] 7: 25. 26.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

27. [illegible]

([illegible] 3: 12: 18.)

[illegible]

28. [illegible]

(ܥܒܪ. 18: 8. 10. 28. 1. ܡܠܟ. 13. 6.)

ܦܪܢܣܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܐܘܦ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

29. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܗܘ: ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܢܣܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܘܗܝ: ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 8: 15. ܝܘܚ. 42: 20. 21.)

ܗܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܠܐ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܦܪܢܣ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܡ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ.

30. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܦܪܢܣܐ: ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 18: 12.)

31. ܘܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܢܣܐ: ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܦܫܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ.

ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

32. ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܫܢܝܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 8: 15. 4: 21.)

ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܛ.

(ܥܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ.)

1. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܟܠ ܦܪܢܣܐ: ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܗ: ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 8: 1.)

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

([illegible] 3: 2. 7: 4.)

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

([illegible] 8: 22.)

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible]

6. [illegible]

([illegible] 78: 48. 50.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

([illegible] 7: 14. 8: 32. [illegible] 9: 4.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

8. ✻ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ: ܫܩܘܠܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܦܢܝܟܘܢ ܩܛܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܢܐ: ܘܙܪܩܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ.

[illegible]

9. ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܒܩܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܫܚܢܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܒܘܠܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.

(ܓܠܝ. 16: 2.)

[illegible]

10. ܘܫܩܠܘܗ ܠܩܛܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܢܐ: ܘܩܡܠܗܘܢ

ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ: ܘܙܪܩܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܚܢܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ.

(ܬܢܝ. 28: 27.)

[illegible]

11. ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܩܝܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܚܢܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܚܢܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܒܚܪ̈ܫܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ.

(ܡܦܩ. 8: 18. 19. ܒ. ܛܝܡ. 3: 9.)

[illegible]

[illegible] ... 17:9.

[illegible]

[illegible] ... 11: 17...20. [illegible]

13.* [illegible]

([illegible] 18: 20.)

[illegible]

[illegible] ... 3: 9.

12. [illegible]

([illegible] 4: 21.)

[illegible]

[illegible] ... 1: 13...15. [illegible]

[illegible]

14. [illegible]

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 16: 4. [illegible] 14: 4. 17. [illegible] 17. [illegible]

[illegible] 2: 9. [illegible] 46: 9. 83: 18. [illegible] 10: 15. 63:

12. [illegible] 19: 4.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 19: 15...18. 22: 23.

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

([illegible] 9. 4. [illegible] 10: 14.)

[illegible] 2: 8. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 105: 15.

18. [illegible]

[illegible]

19. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

20. [illegible]

([illegible] 3: 5. 6.)

[illegible] 11: 7. [illegible]

[illegible]

21. [illegible]

[illegible]

24. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܫܘܝܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܐ: ܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.

[illegible] 38: 22. 23.

25. ܘܡܫܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

(ܡܙܡ. 105: 32. 33.)

[illegible] 10: 15. [illegible]

26. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ

22. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܦܝܫܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

(ܠܘܩ. 16: 21.)

23. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ: ܘܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

(ܝܘ. 10: 11. 1. ܐܦܣ. 12: 17. ܡܙܡ. 18: 13. 20: 3. 78: 47. 105: 32. 148: 8. ܐܫܥ. 30: 20. ܡܪܩ. 38: 22. ܠܘܩ. 8: 7.)

[illegible] ܡܙܡ. 148: 8. [illegible] ܡܙܡ. 78: 47. 48. [illegible] ܠܘܩ. 16: 17. 21.

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 8: 22. 10. 4. 6. 10. 23. 17. 7. 2: 13.

[illegible] 32: 18. 19.)

[illegible]

27. [illegible]

([illegible] 10: 16. [illegible] 12: 6. [illegible] 120: 4.

145: 17. [illegible] 11. 18. [illegible] 14. 19. 13. 19.)

[illegible] (30. [illegible]) [illegible]

28. [illegible]

([illegible] 18. 8. 28. 10: 17. [illegible] 18. 24. [illegible] 29: 3. 4.)

[illegible]

29. [illegible]

([illegible] 18. 22. 38. [illegible] 124: 1. 2. 143: 6. [illegible]

11. 15. [illegible] 10: 4. 1. [illegible] 10: 26. 23.)

[illegible]

30. [illegible]

([illegible] 26: 10.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

31. [illegible]

(.23 :2 .22 :1 [illegible])

32. [illegible]

[illegible]

33. [illegible]

(.12 :8 .29 :9 [illegible])

[illegible] 6 :11 [illegible] .18 .27 :15 [illegible]

34. [illegible]

35. [illegible]

(.21 :4 [illegible])

[illegible] (6 :11 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(
[illegible])

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

3. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܥܠܡ [illegible]

4. [illegible]

(ܡܪܩ. 13؛ 27. [illegible] 14. 130؛ 3. [illegible] 4. [illegible] 2؛ 16.)

[illegible]

ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ [illegible] ܠܐܚܘܢܗ̈ܝ ܘܐܝܟܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]

(ܡܪܩ. 4؛ 21. 7؛ 4. 14.)

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

(ܡܪܩ. 13؛ 8. 9؛ 14. [illegible] 4؛ 9. 16؛ 20. . . 22.)

(ܡܪܩ. 144. 1. 171. 18. 78؛ 5. [illegible] 1؛ 3. [illegible] 17. 17.)

[illegible]

7.

5.

6.

[illegible] 18: 18.

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

([illegible] 32: 15)

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

([illegible] 78: 26. [illegible] 1: 4. 4: 8.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 105: 34. 35.

14. [illegible]

([illegible] 28: 42. [illegible] 78: 46. 105: 34. [illegible] 12: 2.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

11. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 25: 16.

12. [illegible]

([illegible] 7: 19. 10: 5.)

ܘܗܳܕܶܐ ܟܹܐ ܐܵܡܪܝ ܗ̄ܘܵܐ ܐܝܟܵܢܵܐ. ܡܚܫܒܐ ܟܹܐ ܐܵܡܪܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܐܘܡܢܐ: ܕܗܳܕܶܐ ܟܹܐ ܗ̄ܘܵܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.

15. ܘܡܫܘܒܚܝܢܢ ܦܘܡܢ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܥܢܬܐ: ܘܚܫܚܬܐ ܥܢܬܐ: ܘܟܝܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܥܢܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܢܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܦܟܠܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܐܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ: ܘܟܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܐ: ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܡܙܡ. 10: 5. ܡܙܡ. 105: 35.)

ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܕܟܫܠܗ: ܘܐܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܟܕ
ܥܠܝܗ. ܐܠܟܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܒܠܘܬܐ ܟܝ ܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝ ܐܟܠ
ܐܒܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ
ܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܝܚ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ.

16. ܘܡܫܘܠܝܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܡܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܘܠܐܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ: ܡܫܠܚ ܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܘܢ.

(ܡܩܒܠ. 9: 27.)

17. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܒ: ܦܫܝܛ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܢ: ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܢܬ ܡܘܬܐ.

(ܡܙܡ. 8: 8. 9: 8. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 13: 16.)

ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܗ
ܠܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܓܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܡܘܬ ܕܐܢܬ:
ܡܘܟܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ.

ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܬ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܕ
ܟܠܗ ܕܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢܐ: ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܠܐ.

18. ܘܦܠܓܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

(ܡܩܒܠ. 8: 30.)

19. ܘܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܘܡ. ܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܟܠ ܓܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܝܘ. 2: 20.)

ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܫܘܒ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܘܠ ܝܘܡ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܫܠܡܐ
ܠܟܘܠܗ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܬ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܡ: ܦܬܚܢܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܘܡ

[illegible]

20. [illegible]:
[illegible]:

([illegible] 4: 21. 11: 10)

[illegible]

21* [illegible]:
[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].

([illegible] 10: 22.)

[illegible]

22. [illegible]:
[illegible]:
[illegible].

([illegible] 14: 13. [illegible] 105: 28.)

23. [illegible]: [illegible]

ܫܘܠܛܢܗ̇ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܘܗܝ: ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

(ܡܙܡ. 122: 23. 8: 4..ܘ.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: [illegible]

[illegible]

24. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ [illegible]

(ܡܙܡ. 110: 8.)

[illegible]

25. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ [illegible]

[illegible]

26. ܘܩܘܡ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

27. [illegible]

([illegible] 10: 20. 14: 21. 14: 4. 8.)

[illegible]

28. [illegible]

[illegible]

29. [illegible]

([illegible] 125: 16. [illegible] 11: 27.)

[illegible] 112: 31 [illegible]

[illegible] 18: 37. [illegible]

[illegible]

(ܡܬܐ. 13 .22 :12 .35.)

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

(ܡܬܐ. 3: 21. 12. 36. ܡܘܪ. 10: 46. ܠ. ܝܘܚ. 17 .29 .19: 4.)

[illegible]

ܫܘܠܡܐ: ܐ.

([illegible])

1. [illegible]

(ܠ. ܝܘܚ. 15: 14. ܡܘܪ. 12: 31...33. 30.)

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

([illegible] 12: 12. 20. 4: 10.)

[illegible]

6. [illegible]

[illegible] 106: 46. [illegible] ([illegible] 11: 13.)

4. [illegible]

[illegible] 12: 12. 23: 20. 1.ܘ: 34: 20. [illegible] 42: 13: [illegible] 15: 17.)

[illegible] ([illegible] 10: 29.) [illegible] ([illegible] 4: 23.) [illegible] 125: 6.

ܡܠܟܘ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ: ܕܒܝܬܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 20: 30. ܐܦܣܘ. 5: 17.)

[illegible]

7. ܘܠܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܘܥܐ: ܠܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܗܠ
ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܕܡܨܝܕܐ ܦܪܣ ܡܪܐ
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܟܚ.

(ܡܬܝ. 8: 22. 23. ܐܦܣܘ. 10: 21.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

8. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܒ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܡܒܪܟ ܠܟܠ ܕܠܒ: ܕܡܫܬܘܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܬܪܐ ܗܘܪܐ
ܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܦܠܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 12: 33.)

[illegible]

9. ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ
ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ.

(ܡܬܝ. 13 .19 .17 .8 .6 .10 :1.)

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

([illegible] 10: 20. 27. [illegible] 12: 5. 10: 22.)

[illegible] 11: 8. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

([illegible] 113: 4. [illegible] 10: 1.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

([illegible] 16 .6 123 .8 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 20 .3 [illegible] 15 .7 [illegible] 15 .6 .13.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

([illegible] 11 .3 .10 122 .19 .20 [illegible] 11 .8 .16. [illegible] 11 .35 [illegible] 17 .20 .19 .13 .14 [illegible] 11 .18 .19.)

[illegible] 122 .21...24. [illegible]

[illegible] 11 .14.

6. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 27: 46. 50.

[illegible]

[illegible] 26: 17. [illegible] 14: 12. [illegible] 22: 7.

7. [illegible]

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 23: 5. [illegible] 19: 3. 28: 16 [illegible] 10: 1. 6. 12.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 13: 8.

[illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 134 : 25 . [illegible] 11 . [illegible] 16 : 3 . 1 . [illegible] 15 . 6 . 8.)

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

([illegible] 16 : 7.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

([illegible] 23 : 18 . 124 : 131 . 34 . 5 [illegible] 122 . 30 [illegible] 116 . 4.)

[illegible]

11. [illegible]

([illegible] 112 : 35 . 1 . [illegible] 11 . 13 [illegible] 23 : 5 . [illegible] 116 . 5 . 1 . [illegible] 15 . 7.)

[illegible]

ܐܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܡܘܫܐ: ܠܗܘ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܨܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܗܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܘܡܢܝܚܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܚܠܗܝ ܦܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܘ: ܡܫܚܠܗܝ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܘܗܝܐ: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܟܐܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܫܡܗ.

12. ܘܒܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܒܗ ܗܫܐ ܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܡܟܠܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 33: 4. ܡܪܩܘܣ. 21. 6. 22: 28. ܡܘܫܐ 32: 1. 9. ܗܘܫܥ. 10: 34: 35.)

ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ. ܐܥܒ. 19: 1. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐܦܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܗܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܘ. ܠܢ ܐܟܠ ܒܗ ܟܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ: ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܪܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܦܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ: ܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܘܠܐ: ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ.

ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ: ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܦܪܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܦܝܫܐ: ܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

13. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܫܡܥ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܡܪܩܘܣ. 8: 2. ܐܥܒ. 43: 11...15. ܒܪܝܫ. 17: 11. ܐܥܒ. 11: 28.)

ܦܪܩܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܠ. ܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ (ܐܥܒ. 51:5): ܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܢܒܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ.

ܘܒܗ ܫܡܥ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ.

14. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܘܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ: ܒܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:

[illegible]

([illegible] 13: 9. [illegible] 4: 7. [illegible] 111: 6. [illegible] 18:
6. 5. [illegible] 23: 21. [illegible] 13: 10. 24: 43.)

[illegible] 13. 2. 14 [illegible]

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 13: 6. 7. 23: 15. 34: 18, 23. [illegible] 23:
15 7. [illegible] 1. 8. 3. 16: [illegible] 17. 28: [illegible] 6. 5.
[illegible] 17: 14. [illegible] 9: 13:)

[illegible] 24. [illegible] 14 [illegible] 121 [illegible]

[illegible] 19.) [illegible]

16. [illegible]

([illegible] 23. 7. 8. [illegible] 28: 18. 26.)

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܫܡܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܦܫܛܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ.

(ܡܬܝ. 123: 15. 18. ܐܦܣ. 1: 3. 2. ܥܒܪ. 3: 7. 8. ܩܘܠ. 1: 13)

ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܬܝ. 12: 43. 44.

ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܟܠܗܿ .20 ܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܫܡܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
(ܥܒܪ. 1. 45 9 . 8.) ܘܐܦ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܘܫܡܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܿ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ✻.21 ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܫܡܝܐ.

ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ: ܕܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ: ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܠ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܬܝ. 16: 23. 24.

.17 ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ (ܠܐܠܗܐ) ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ: ܫܡܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
(ܡܬܝ. 13: 3.)

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܝ. ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ.

.18 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
(ܪܘܡ. 23. 5. ܥܒܪ. 28: 19.)

ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

.19 ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕ ܦܫܛܐ

(ܡܬܝ. 12: 3. ܡܪܩ. 9: 4. ܝܘܚܢܢ. 5: 10. 1. ܦܛܪ. 123: 21. ܠܘܩ. 6: 20. ܦܝܠ. 20: 18. 19. ܥܒܪ. 14: 12. 16. ܠܘܩ. 22: 7.)

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ: ܠܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܒܐܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܘܠܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ.

22. ܘܡܟܠܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܘܒܐ ܘܡܠܒܫܝ
ܗܘܘ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܩܢܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܥܠ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܟܡܦܠܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܩܢܝܐ: ܘܡܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 51: 7. ܐܫܥ. 9: 19. 11: 28. 12: 26. 1. ܦܛܪ. 11: 2. ܡܬܝ. 12: 7.)

23 ܘܪܩܘ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܩܠܘ ܠܩܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܘܥܠ ܦܐܬܗ
ܟܡܚܝܢ: ܘܪܩܘ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܗ: ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܗ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 12: 13. ܝܘܚܢܢ. 9: 6. ܠܘܩ. 17: 3. ܐܫܥ. 19: 4. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 124: 10. 1. ܡܪܩ. 10: 10. ܐܫܥ. 11: 28.)

ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܗ ܘܥܠ

ܟܡܦܠܝ: ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܫܥ. 20: 20. 21. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ.

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬ ܟܠܗ: ܕܡܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܦܠܛܝܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܫܥ. 9: 10. ܕܘܝܕ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪ. 51: 7.

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܝܘܚ. ܡܬܝ. 9: 2.

24. ܘܡܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܠܛܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܠܛܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܛܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ

[illegible]

25. [illegible]

([illegible] 3: 8. 17.)

[illegible]

26. [illegible]

([illegible] 13: 8. 14. [illegible] 32: 7. [illegible] 14: 6. [illegible] 173: 6.)

27. [illegible]

([illegible] 111: 23.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

28. [illegible]

([illegible] 14: 31. [illegible] 111: 28.)

[illegible]

29.* [illegible]

ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ: ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܓܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܩܕܡ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ.

(ܡܬܝ. 11: 4. 5. ܡܪܩ. 8: 17. 33: 4. 16: 23. ܡܙܡ. 178: 51. 105: 36. 135: 8. 136: 10.)

ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܢܚܐ: ܘܚܙܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܐܝܬ ܡܘܒܕ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ: ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

30\. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܝܬܪܐ: ܘܗܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 17: 6. ܡܪܩ. 21: 13. ܠܘܩ. 15: 17. ܝܘܚ. 2: 13.)

ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܚܝܐ. ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡ ܒܥܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ: ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.

ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚ: ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ. ܐܡܝܢ. 36: 19. 20. ܡܫܒܚ ܕܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܙܡ. 119: 120.

31\. ܘܫܒܩܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܒܫܡܗܘܢ: ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܥܠ ܐܢܫܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܡܝܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ.

(ܡܬܝ. 11: 1. ܡܙܡ. 105: 38. 26.)

ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ. ܡܬܝ. 11: 8. ܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܝ. 11: 8. ܗܘ ܗܘܡܝܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

32\. ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܡܝܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 10: 26. ܒܪܫ. 27: 34.)

ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ.

[illegible]

33. ܘܫܘܕܪܝܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܓܝܦܐ: ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: [illegible]

(ܡܫܚ. 11: 8. ܡܙܡ. 105: 38. ܥܒ. 20: 3.)

[illegible]

34. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܦܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܐ: [illegible]

35. [illegible]

(ܡܫܚ. 13: 21. 22. 11: 2. 3. ܡܙܡ. 105: 37.)

36. [illegible]

[illegible]

(ܡܫܚ. 13: 22. ܥܒ. 15: 14. ܡܙܡ. 105: 37.)

[illegible]

37. [illegible]

(ܡܢܝ. 1: 46. 11: 21 33: 3. 5. ܕܒܪ. 12: 2. 146: 3. 147: 11. ܡܙܡ. 78: 26.)

ܗܕܟܐ ܡܢܬܘܪܗ ܥܠ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ: ܒܒܕܪܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܘܪܐ ܚܕܟܐ. ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܡܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܘܟܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ ܡܢ 70 ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܪ 210 ܫܢܐ. ܟܡܐ ܕܟܘܟ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ: ܟܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ. ܦܬܟܡܟܡ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܒܢܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܡܢܝ. 1: 11. ܗ̇ܘ ܦܩܘܕܐ: ܠܒܒܪܐ ܕܒܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܬܘܪܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ: ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ 600.000 ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܝܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܟܘܟ ܘܢܘܩܒܐ ܘܟܘܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܗ̇ܘܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܗ̇ܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ: ܗ̇ܕܟܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ 1.200.000. ܐܢܝ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܒܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܗ̇ܕܟܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘܝ 2.400.000: ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܙܡ. 105: 37. ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

38. ܘܐܦܩ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܝܬ.

(ܡܙܡܘ. 114: 4.)

ܟܘܟ ܕܐܢܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܝܗܒܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ: ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܛܝܪܗ: ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܦܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܝ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ: ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܟܕܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܬܐ: ܘܟܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܒܐ ܕܟܘܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.

ܡܙ. 11: 4. ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢܬܘܪܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܟܬܒ. 136: 42.

ܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܫܒܩ ܕܐܦܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܒܪ ܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܦܛܪܐ ܠܘܟܬܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ: ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܫܘܛܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܢܟܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܢܬܗ. ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܐܒܕ ܕܐܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ.

39. ܘܡܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܡܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܒܪܝܐ ܦܛܪܝܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܦܫܛܠܗ ܕܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܨܠܗ ܠܢܛܘܪܬܐ: ܘܐܦܩ ܘܦܪܩ ܠܐ ܕܦܪܩܠܗ ܗܟܐ.

(ܡܙܡ. 12: 33. 16. 1. 11: 1.)

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܗ̇ܘܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܟܡܟܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܕܟܐ ܕܦܠܛܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܟܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܐܟܡܐ ܟܘܟ ܐܢܝ ܦܛܪܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܗܟܐ. ܗ̇ܕܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܐ. (ܡܙܡ. 12: 15.)

40. ܘܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܐܡܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܪܒܥܡܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ.

(ܟܬܒ. 15: 13. ܦܪܩ. 7: 4. 6. ܠܓܠܛ. 3: 17.)

ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ (ܟܬܒ. 12) ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܢܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ

ܕܗܘ 430 ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܘܥܒܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ: ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: 430 ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܝ. (ܡܦܩ. 12: 40. ܓܠܛܝ. 3: 17.)

41. ܘܗܘܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ: ܘܗܘܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܟܠܢ ܟܠܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.

(ܡܦܩ. 12: 51. 7: 4.)

ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

42. ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܬܐ ܝܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܡܥܡܕܐ: ܠܟܠܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ.

(ܩܘܪ. ܐ 10: 1-6.)

ܗܢܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܩ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܟܠܢ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ: ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: (ܘܡܥܡܕܘܬܐ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ) ܗܢܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܢ ܟܠܢ ܘܦܪܩ ܡܥܡܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܩ ܡܢܐ

ܟܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܘ ܦܪܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ.

43. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ: ܥܠ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܒܪܫ. 22: 10. ܝܘܚ 3: 14.)

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܐܝܣܚܩ ܟܘܢ ܦܝܫܐ: ܗܢ ܕܥܠ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܩܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

44. ܘܥܠ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܗܘ: ܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܡܢܝ. 21: 9. 13.)

45. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܒܪܫ. 32: 10)

ܗܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. (ܡܬܝ 16: 6.2.8) ܐܘ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܡܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: (ܩܘܠܣ. 2: 21) ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ

(ܡܪܩ. 12 ܐ12. ܡܬܝ. 33 ܐ19. 35.)

48. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܫܡܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܦܢܝܐ ܠܘܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܛܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܕܘܬܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܟܠ ܥܘܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܝܬܘܗܝ.

(ܡܪܩ. 19 14.)

49. ܚܕ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܢ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ.

(ܡܪܩ. 19 14. 15 16. ܠܘܩ. 13 23. ܡܬܝ. 13 11.)

[illegible]

50. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

51. ܘܗܘܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܘܝܕ

[illegible]

46. ܒܫܢܬ ܚܡܫܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܐܬܝܐ: ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.

(ܐ. ܡܠܟ. ܐ12 12.)

[illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 19 33. 39. ܝܘܚ. 34. 20.)

[illegible]

47: ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ.

[illegible]

([illegible] 6: 20. 12: 41. [illegible] 13: 17.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

([illegible] 13 15. 22: 20. 30. 13: 10. [illegible] 27: 20. [illegible] 13 13. 13. 18 16. 17. 18: 13. [illegible] 15: 10. [illegible] 12. 23.)

[illegible] ([illegible] 13: 12. 13.) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 12: 23. [illegible] 18. 20.

3. [illegible]

([illegible] 12: 8. 15. 42. [illegible] 15: 15. 16: 3.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

6. [illegible]

(12: 15. 16.)

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

(12: 14. 20.)

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

[illegible]

(20. 1. [illegible] 3: 51. [illegible] 111: 4.)

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

(23: 15 34: 18. [illegible] 16: 1.)

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

(3: 8. 6: 8. 12: 25. 26.)

[illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 13: 14. 12: 26.)

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

[illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 13: 10. 12: 14. ܡܪܩ. 15: 39. ܠܘܩܐ. 16: 8. [illegible] 18. ܡܬܠ. 11: 9. 149: 16. 122: 14. ܡܬ. 13: 5.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 12: 14. 24.)

[illegible]

11. [illegible]

[illegible]

12. [illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 13: 2. 22. 29. 36: 19. [illegible] 127: 26. [illegible] 8. 17: 18. 15. [illegible] 15: 19. [illegible] 4: 30.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 18: 17. 18.

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

([illegible] 34: 10. [illegible] 18: 15. 16.)

[illegible] ([illegible] 32: 10. [illegible] 18: 17.) [illegible]

[illegible] 13: 46. 47. [illegible]

14. [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 13: 3. 12. 26. [illegible] 6: 20. [illegible] 14: 6. 21.)

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

([illegible] 12: 20.)

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 23: 9)

[illegible]

17.* [illegible]

([illegible] 107. 7. [illegible] 14: 11. 12. [illegible] 14: 1...4.

[illegible] 117: 16. [illegible] 9: 17.)

[illegible] 17: 8...13.

[illegible] 10: 23. [illegible]

[illegible] 16: 9. [illegible]

18. [illegible]

([illegible] 114: 2. [illegible] 133: 6. [illegible] 132: 10.)

[illegible] 18: 2. [illegible] ([illegible] 13: 12) [illegible] 132: 11.

[illegible]

[illegible] (105.) [illegible]

19. [illegible]

(50: 24. 25. [illegible] 24: 33. [illegible] 7: 10.)

[illegible] 50: 25. 26. [illegible]

[illegible] 7: 10. [illegible]

[illegible]

20. ☼ [illegible]

([illegible] 123: 6.)

[illegible]

21. [illegible]

([illegible] 14: 19. 20. 24. 40: 38. [illegible] 19: 15. 23. 10: 34. 14: 14. [illegible] 1: 33. [illegible] 19: 12. 10. [illegible] 78: 14. 64. 7. 105: 39. [illegible] 4: 5. 6. 2. [illegible] 10: 1.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

22. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

([illegible] 13: 18. 33: 7. [illegible] 144: 1.)

[illegible]

[illegible] (... 13: 20.) [illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

(... 71: 11.)

[illegible]

[illegible] ... 13: 5. ... 13: 1.

4. [illegible]

(... 4: 21. 7: 3. 10: 16. 14: 17. 18. 17. 5 ... 17.
... 10: 17. 22. 23.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

5. ☼ [illegible]

(ܡܙܡ. 105: 25.)

[illegible]

6. [illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

(ܡܙܡ. 13: 4.)

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

([illegible] 14: 4. 6: 1. 13: 9, [illegible] 33: 3. [illegible] 13: 17.)

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

([illegible] 15: 9. [illegible] 142: 6.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

10* [illegible]

[illegible]

11. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

(14. [illegible] 30:14)

14. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 10. 20: [illegible] 34. 132 20. 123 21. 13. [illegible]

[illegible] 163 9.)

[illegible] 158 8. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (24 [illegible])

20. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 18 14 [illegible] 14 3.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 14 6. 8. 14 21. 17 3.)

[illegible]

18. [illegible]

([illegible] 14 6. 17 8. 15.)

[illegible]

19. [illegible]

[illegible]

24. [illegible]

[illegible]

21. [illegible]

([illegible] 14: 16. 15: 8. [illegible] 3: 10. 4: 23. [illegible] 11. [illegible] 74: 13. 106: 6. 114: 3. [illegible] 63: 12.)

[illegible]

22. [illegible]

([illegible] 14: 29. [illegible] 33: 8. [illegible] 66: 6. 73: 19. [illegible] 163: 13. 1. [illegible] 10: 1. [illegible] 11: 29. [illegible] 3: 10.)

[illegible]

23. [illegible]

(ܡܙܡ. 77: 17.)

ܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ.

ܠܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ 103: 19. 20. ܡܙܡ. 77: 17. ܡܙܡ. 18: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܥܡܐ.

25. **ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܒ̣ܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܫܟܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܚܡܫܝܢ: ܫܒܥ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.**

(ܡܬܝ. 14: 14. 18.)

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܗܝ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܟܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܝ ܦܠܚܢܗܘܢ: ܗܢܐ ܕܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. **ܢܦܩܘܢ:** ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ: ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ.

26. **ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܦܣܩܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܦܠܚܝ ܩܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ.**

(ܡܬܝ. 14: 16.)

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ.

27. **ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܗ: ܘܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ.**

(ܡܬܝ. 15: 1. 7. ܡܪܩ. 4: 18.)

ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ: ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܟܗܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

28. **ܘܡܢܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ ܦܫܠܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ.**

[illegible]

29. [illegible]

[illegible]

30. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

31. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (ܡܙܡ. 106: 12...14.) [illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܦ.

(ܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ.)

1. [illegible]

(ܕܒܪ. 5: 1. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 22: 1. ܡܙܡ. 106. ܡܬܝ. 15: 21.)

[illegible]

[illegible] ܦܪ. 34. [illegible]

[illegible] 15: 2. 3. [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

(ܠܘܩ. 10: 21. ܡܙܡ. 18: 1. 2. 22: 3. 69: 17. 62: 6. 68: 20. 109: 1. 118: 14. 132: 5. 140: 7. ܐܫܥ. 12: 2. [illegible] 3. 18. 19. [illegible] 4: 13. [illegible] 3. 15. 16: 4. 22. [illegible] 31: 33. [illegible] 13: 9. [illegible] 28. 21. 22. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 7: 5. 47: 22. ܡܙܡ. 39: 1. 90: 6. 113: 28. ܐܫܥ. 25: 1.)

[illegible]

[illegible] ܡܙܡ. 63: 4. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 12: 3.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 4: 37.

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 24: 8. [illegible] 19: 11. [illegible] 13 ...13—15.
16: 3. 6. [illegible] 83: 18. [illegible] 42: 8.)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 13: 14. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 89: 6.

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 14: 13...28. 14: 7.)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 14: 28. [illegible] 19: 11.)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible] 14: 26...30.)
[illegible] ([illegible] 12.) [illegible]
[illegible]

6. [illegible]

[illegible]

(1. [illegible] 29: 11. 12. [illegible] 12: 9. 118: 16. [illegible] 12: 27.)

[illegible] 2. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 14: 26. 27. [illegible] 24 9. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

9. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

([illegible] 15 .30 [illegible] 49: .27 [illegible] 10: .8 . . .13 .63:
.12 [illegible] 111 .22)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] .127 .24 .25 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

10. [illegible]

7. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

([illegible] 9: .16 [illegible] 33: .26 [illegible] 59: .13 [illegible] 15
124 .147 .14 [illegible] 24 .1)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

8. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

([illegible] 114 .21 .22 [illegible] 22: .16 [illegible] 12: .8
[illegible] 178 .17 [illegible] 3: .10)

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 14: 21. 28. 15: 3. [illegible] 147: 18: [illegible] 11: 15. [illegible] 8: 27.)

[illegible]

11. [illegible]

([illegible] 3: 24. 1. [illegible] 2: 2. [illegible] 7: 22. 1. [illegible] 18: 23. [illegible] 71: 14. 86: 8. 89: 5. 7. 77: 14. [illegible] 10: 6. 49: 19. [illegible] 19: [illegible] 6: 3. 64: 2. 3. [illegible] 4: 8. 15: 4.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 89: 6. [illegible] 6: 3. [illegible]

[illegible] 15: 9.

12. [illegible]

([illegible] 15: 4.)

[illegible] 12: 6.) [illegible]

13. [illegible]

([illegible] 14: 6. [illegible] 19: 16. [illegible] 2: 4. [illegible] 77: 15. 20. 78: 52. 54. 80: 1. 106: 9. [illegible] 63: 12. 13. [illegible] 2: 6.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 77: 20. [illegible]

[illegible] 40: 11.

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

14. [illegible]

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 44: 2. 30: 8. 78: 54. 55. 63. 69. 132: 13. 14.)

[illegible]

([illegible] 22: 2.) [illegible]

([illegible] 17: 24. 27: 4) [illegible]

18. [illegible]

([illegible] 10: 16. 29: 10. 146: 10. 10. [illegible] 37: 15. [illegible] 11: 15... 17.)

[illegible]

19. * [illegible]

([illegible] 14: 23. 28. 29. [illegible] 21: 31.)

[illegible]

20. * [illegible]

([illegible] 4: 4. 26: 60. 1. [illegible] 10: 5. 18: 6. [illegible] 12: 36. [illegible] 12: 1. [illegible] 6: 4. [illegible] 11: 34. 22: 21. [illegible] 6: 16. [illegible] 68: 11. 25. 149: 3. 150: 4.)

[illegible] ([illegible] 16: 4) [illegible] ([illegible] 12: 2.) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

21. [illegible]

([illegible] 18: 7. [illegible] 15: 1.)

[illegible] 136 [illegible] 25. 24. 16 [illegible] 14: 34.) [illegible]

22. ☼ [illegible]

([illegible] 10: 7. 25: 18.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

25. [illegible]

([illegible] 14: 10. 17: 4. 16: 4. [illegible] 50: 15. 106:
10. 81: 7. [illegible] 2: 21. 4: 41. [illegible] 24: 21...25.
[illegible] 2: 2. 16. [illegible] 2: 22. 13. 1. 1: 4. 1. 7. 1. [illegible] 1: 6. 7.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 63: 1.

23. [illegible]

([illegible] 33: 8. [illegible] 1: 20.)

[illegible] ([illegible] 26.) [illegible] 100 [illegible] 33 [illegible]

24. [illegible]

([illegible] 16: 2. 117: 3.)

[illegible]

ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 2: 19 22. 4: 40. 41.

[illegible]

26. ܘܐܡܛܝܐ: ܠܐܢ ܡܬܩܛܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܬܒܝܐ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܠܝܠ ܡܬܪܘܬܗ: ܒܠ ܕܐܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:

(... 3. 13. ... 7: 12...15. 28: 27. 60.
... 23: 25. ... 4: 3. 4. 103: 3. 147: 3. ... 133
... 16: 1.)

[illegible]

16. ... 1: 74. 73.

[illegible]

27. ☼ ܘܐܬܠܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܬܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ.

(... 133: 5.

[illegible]

([illegible])

1. [illegible]

([illegible] 33: 10. 11. [illegible] 30: 15.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 32: 51. [illegible] 13: 21...27. [illegible] 15: 3. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 33: 10...12: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 33

[illegible] 70 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 70 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 7: 9 [illegible] 92: 12...14. [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 15: 24. ܡܙܡ. 103: 7. 13: 18. 1. ܒܘܟ. 10: 10.)

3. [illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 11: 4. 5 20: 3. 5. 6. 14: 6.)

[illegible]

[illegible] ܡܙܡ. 103: 7...13. [illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

(… 5: 23. … 35: 2. 3. 16: 22. … 25: 21.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

8. [illegible]
[illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 14: 27.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

2. ܠܘܩ. 8: 7. ܡܪ. 12: 44.

9. [illegible]
[illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 16: 10. 1. ܡܪܩ. 13: 7. ܠܘܩ. 10: 16. ܝܘܚ. 19: 13. 20. ܦܘܠ. 13: 9.)

[illegible]
[illegible] ܡܬܝ. 16: 13. ܡܪܩ. 8: 8.
[illegible]

6. [illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܬܝ. 16: 28...30.

(ܡܬܝ. 16: 8. 12. 13. 6: 7. ܡܪܩ. 16: 28...30.)

[illegible]

7. [illegible]
[illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 16: 10. 13. ܝܘܚ. 125. 2. 140. 5. ܡܪܩ. 16: 11.)

[illegible] (ܣܘܦ ܦܣܘܩܐ 10.) ܡܬܝ. 12
5...14. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

([illegible] 16: 7, 13, 21, 22. 40: 34...38. [illegible] 16: 19. [illegible] 8: 10. 11.)

[illegible]

11. [illegible]

([illegible] 118: 8.)

12. [illegible]

([illegible] 118: 6. 7.)

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

([illegible] 111: 6. 31...33. [illegible] 78: 27. 23. 105: 40.)

[illegible] 78: 27. [illegible] 111: 31...35. [illegible] 105: 4. [illegible]

[illegible]

14. [illegible]

(... 11: 7. ... 13 :3. ... 9: 13. ... 178: 24.
103: 40.)

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

(... 16: 4. ... 6: 4931. 68. 1. ... 10: 33.)

[illegible]

[illegible] (... 14: 15.) [illegible]

[illegible] 40 [illegible]

16. [illegible]

(... 16: 26.)

[illegible] (... 16...32.) [illegible]

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

18. [illegible]

([illegible] 8: 14. 15.)

[illegible]

19. [illegible]

([illegible] 8: 14. 34.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

20. [illegible]

[illegible]

21. [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] 23.)

22. [illegible]

([illegible] 118. 5. 16.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

23. [illegible]

([illegible] 20: 8...11. 31: 15. 35: 3. [illegible] 2: 2. 3.
[illegible] 23: 3. [illegible] 23: 56.)

[illegible] (5: [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

24. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (20 [illegible]

25. [illegible]

([illegible] 16: 23.)

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible]

26. [illegible]

([illegible] 20: 9. 10.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

30. [illegible] ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.

27. [illegible] ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: [illegible]

[illegible]

28. [illegible]

(… 14: 11. … 17: 14. … 78: 10.
23. 103: 13. … 20: 12. 16.)

[illegible]

29. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

31. [illegible]

([illegible] 11: 7. 8.)

[illegible] 11: 76. [illegible]

[illegible]

32. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

33. [illegible]

([illegible])

34. [illegible]

([illegible] 25: 16. 21. 40: 20. [illegible] 17. 10. [illegible] 10: 6. 1. [illegible] 8: [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

35. [illegible]

([illegible] 33. [illegible] 8: 2. 3. [illegible] 9: 20. 21 [illegible])

([illegible] 6: 31. 40. [illegible] 5: 12. [illegible] 19. 15.)

[illegible]

36. [illegible]

[illegible] 432 [illegible] 11. 45: [illegible]

[illegible] 189.932 [illegible] 2.760.406.600 [illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

([illegible] 16: 1. [illegible] 33: 12. 14.)

[illegible] 33. [illegible]

ܠܝܬ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܛܪܐ: [illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

([illegible] 16: 2.)

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

([illegible] 14: 15. 1. [illegible] 30: 6. [illegible] 8: 59. 10: 31.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

([illegible] 20: 3...5. [illegible] 16: 10. [illegible] 78: 16. 41. [illegible] 7: 12. [illegible] 4: 7. 1. [illegible] 10: 9. [illegible] 3: 9.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

6. [illegible]

([illegible] 7: 20. [illegible] 20: 8 ..11. [illegible] 73: 15. 16. 20. 105: 41. 114: 8. [illegible] 10: 4. [illegible] 41: 17. 18. 143: 19. 20. [illegible] 4: 10. 14. 7: 37. 38. [illegible] 22: 17.)

[illegible] (18: 15. 16.) [illegible] (141: 8.) [illegible] 84: 6. [illegible] 21: 18.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 46: 1. [illegible] 131: 20.

5. [illegible]

([illegible] 7: 6.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

8.* [illegible]

[illegible] 16 139 [illegible]

[illegible] 25 :17 .18 [illegible]

[illegible] 1. [illegible] 10 :6.

[illegible] 17 :13 [illegible]

[illegible] 127 :44...45 [illegible]

[illegible] 14 :10 ... 15.

7. [illegible]

[illegible]

11. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12. [illegible]

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

([illegible] 4: 20. 24: 13. [illegible] 11: 28. 7: 45. [illegible] 4: 8.)

10. [illegible]

[illegible] 7: 45 [illegible] 4: 8.

[illegible] 1. [illegible] 2: 78. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

14. [illegible]

[illegible]

(ܡܬܐ. 12: 14. 34: 27. ܡܪܩ. 24: 20. ܠܘܩ. 129 17...19. 1. ܝܘܚ. 15: 3. 7. 18. 30: 1. 17. ܡ. ܢܘܚ. 3: 12. ܥܒܪ. 9: 14.)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1. ܝܘܚ. 15. [illegible]
[illegible] 1. ܝܘܚ. 30. ܢ. ܝܘܚ. 1:
15. 8. 12. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 183. 6. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(ܝܘܚ. 35: 3. ܒ. ܦܛܪ. 1: 11. ܥܒܪ. 112: 12.)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

18. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 154: 17.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

[illegible] ܠܒܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 2: 16. 13 .1 [illegible] 44: 1. 77: 14. 16. 78: 4. 105: 5. 43. 105: 2. 8.)

2. [illegible]

([illegible] 14: 26.)

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

([illegible] 17. 29. [illegible] 2: 22.)

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

([illegible] 3: 1. 12. 1. [illegible] 19: 18.)

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] 13. 16: 13. [illegible] 1: 6. 9.) [illegible]

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

(... 116 :22...24. 116 :3. 117 :2. ... 78: 42. 81: 7. 106: 10. 107: 2.)

[illegible]

(... 145: 5...11.)

9. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

6. [illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

(... 114 .17 :118 .2 :119 11 :120 13. :133 4. ... 12 :8.)

[illegible]

ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

10. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܗܕܘܝ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܒܬ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

(ܪܘܡ. 14: 20. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 18: 23. ܠܘܩ. 1: 68.)

[illegible]

11. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ (ܫܡܝܐ.)

(ܡܬܝ. 9: 16. 15: 11. 1: 10. 16. 22: 5: 3. 7. ܡܪܩ. 17: 24. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 2: 5. ܐܦܣ. 8: 18. 1. 2. ܩܘܠ. 13. 3. ܦܝܠ. 9: 10. 16: 20. ܠܘܩ. 40. 11: 11.)

[illegible]

12. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܗܕܘܝ: ܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ.

(ܪܘܡ. 12: 7. 1. ܩܘܪ. 29: 12. 1. ܦܝܠ. 10: 18. 21: 31.)

[illegible]

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܝܐ: [illegible]

ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ: [illegible]

ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ: [illegible]

13. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܟܐ.

ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܚܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܝܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܝܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܘܟܕ ܡܚܕܝܢ ܬܘܒܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.

(ܬܪܢ. 24: 12. ܡܬܐ. 15: 34. 127: 5. ܡܪܩܘ. 23: 7. 24: 7.
14. ܠܘܩܐ. 117: 2. ܝܘܚ. 15: 3. ܐܫܥܝ. 31: 13. ܦܛܪܘܣ. 18: 15.
1. ܥܒܪ. 16: 1.)

ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܒܛܘܗܝ: ܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܘܬܪ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܕܪܐ ܕܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܘܬܪ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܡܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܢܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ.

17. ܘܐܡܝܬܐ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ: ܟܕ
ܡܫܚ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ.

18. ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗ ܩܘܠܬܐ: ܐܘܦ ܦܬܝܐ ܐܘܦ
ܐܘܪܟܐ ܫܝܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ
ܡܫܚ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܘܠܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܡܬܐ
ܠܗ ܕܩܢܝܐ.

ܘܚܕܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܘܬܪ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܕܦܬܝܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܕܦܬܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܡܫܚ. ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܢܝܐ. ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܢܫ ܕܡܘܬܪ ܦܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܟܐ. ܘܕܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘܦ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܚܘܬܗ: ܐܢܫ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܬܐ. ܓܠܝܢܐ. 21: 14. ܡܬܐ. 8: 24. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

14. ܘܫܘܪܐ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܪܝܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܐܡܝܢܬܐ: ܡܘܬܪ
ܒܫܡܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܡܫܚܬܗ
ܕܫܘܪܐ: ܗܘ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܡܫܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܘܦܬܝܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܡܫܚܐ.

ܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܪ. ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ.

15. ܘܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܚܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ.

16. ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܗ. ܫܘܠܐ:

(.12 .9 :1 .ܗܘܫ .17 .16 .111 .ܐܫܥ)

[illegible]

19. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ: ܘܐܟܪܙ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܫܝܘܠ.

(.ܡܬ .5 :5 ܗܘܫ .19 :20 .9 .8 :10 .16 :4 .12 .13 .ܝܘܚ)

[illegible]

20. ܘܐܟܪܙ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܪܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܢܘܚ: ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ.

(.ܥܒܪ .11 :14 .18 .1 .15 .1 .10 .1 .12 .7 .11 .1143 .13)

21. ܘܗܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܟܕ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܕܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܨܐܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܐܬܐ ܕܕܟܝܘܬܐ: ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

(.ܗܘܫ .4 :11 .133 :2..1 .4 .17 .6 :26 .10 :28 :9 .ܐܦܣ)
(.10 :5 .6 :1 .ܩܠܣ .10 .15 :1 .9 83 :2 .ܦܝܠ .1 .6 :61)
(.17 :3 .ܥܒܪ .1 .26 .24 :20 .2 :19 .6 .20)
(.26 :24 .20 .16 .7 .3 :21 .27 :5 .1)
(.5 :17 .ܐܦܣ .2 :107 :12 .11 :18 .16 .15 :24)

[illegible]

22. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܘܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܫ: ܘܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܡܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ.

(ܡܬܝ 8: 26. ... 24: 11. ... 15: 38. ... 127: 2.
... 1. ... 11 17. 17: 8. ... 11: 17.)

23. ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ... ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܦܫܛ ܠܗ ... ܠܒܠܐ: ܘܐܦ ... ܐܢܬ ... ܠ... ... ܐܢܐ ...

(ܡܬܝ 18: 18. 18: 29. ... 18: 33. 30: 25. ... 10: 30.)

[illegible]

24. ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

25. ... ... ܡܢ ...

(... 1: 15. ... 8: 5.)

[illegible]

26. ...

(ܡܬܝ 18: 22. ... 120: 16.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 45 [illegible] (3: [illegible]) [illegible] (10 :11) [illegible] 50 [illegible] 50 [illegible] (2. 1...4) [illegible]

27. [illegible]

([illegible] 10: 29...30.)

[illegible] 10: 29...32. [illegible] 1. [illegible] 15: 6. [illegible] 1. 16: 11 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

1. [illegible]

([illegible] 33: 15.)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
([illegible] 4) [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible] 8.) [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible] 8.) [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible] 10.) [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible] 20.) [illegible]
20: 22. ([illegible] 123: 33.) [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible] 124: 20.) [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible] 9. . 11.) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 14: 9. [illegible]
[illegible]

2. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

([illegible] 117. 1. 8. 13. 1. 12.)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

([illegible] 17: 38)

([illegible] 13. 4. 120: 21. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

(... 5: 2. 4: 20. 7: 6. 14: 2. 12. 20: 18. 32: 8: 10. 0. 14. ... 7: 23. 1. ... 8: 53. ... 135: 4. 24: 1. 50: 12. ... 8: 12. ... 41: 8. 143: 1. ... 13: 17. ... 2: 14. 1. ... 10: 26. 28.)

[illegible]

... 31: 33. ... 8: 7. [illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

(... 17: ... 14. ... 129 2: 132 11. 12.)

(... 63: 9. ... 12: 14.)

[illegible]

(... 32: 11. 12.)

[illegible]

... 7: 23 ...

(... 29: 13.) ... 12: 14 ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

7. ☼ [illegible]

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

[illegible]

9. ☼ [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 119: 14. [illegible] 135: 2. [illegible] 111: 44, 45: 115.
5. 1. [illegible] 16: 11. [illegible] 110: 22.)

11. [illegible]

([illegible] 119: 16. 18. 20. 134: 5. [illegible] 33: 2.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 126: 6. [illegible] 1: 16...18.

[illegible]

12. [illegible]

([illegible] 12: 20.)

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

([illegible] 119: 16. 10.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

16.* [illegible]

([illegible] 77: 18. [illegible] 12: 18. 19. [illegible] 1: 10. 4: 1. 8: 5. 11: 19. [illegible] 19: 9. 40: 34. [illegible] 5: 14.)

[illegible] 53: 7. [illegible] 13. 19: [illegible] 2: 2. [illegible]

17. [illegible]

([illegible] 12: 13. [illegible] 4: 10.)

[illegible] 33: 3. [illegible]

14. [illegible]

([illegible] 19: 10.)

15. [illegible]

([illegible] 19: 11. 1. [illegible] 121. 4. 5. [illegible] 17: 3. [illegible] 17: 5.)

12...14. 1. [illegible]

19. [illegible]

([illegible] 19: 13. [illegible] 9: 13. [illegible] 18: 7.)

[illegible] 12: [illegible]

21. [illegible]

[illegible] 18: 16.

20. [illegible]

[illegible]

21. [illegible]

([illegible] 3: 5. 32: 20. 1. [illegible] 16: 19.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

18. [illegible]

([illegible] 4: 11. 33: 2. [illegible] 5: 5. [illegible] 68: 7. 8. 77: 3. 2. 24: [illegible] 3: 3. [illegible] 16: 4. [illegible] 15: [illegible] 17. [illegible] 18. 144: 5. 7. [illegible] 7:1...3. [illegible] 17. [illegible] 4: 24. [illegible] 2: 26.)

18. [illegible] 15: [illegible]

[illegible] 33: 2. [illegible] 16:

[illegible] 18.) [illegible]

[illegible] 13: 10. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

22. [illegible]

([illegible] 6: 7. 8. [illegible] 11: 52 [illegible] 10: 3.)

[illegible]

23. [illegible]

([illegible] 10: 12. [illegible] 3: 4.)

[illegible]

24. [illegible]

25. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 127 [illegible]

[illegible] 34 .38 [illegible] 2 :: 19.

[illegible]

[illegible] 16 12 .13 32: 33: [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] .5 .6 .7.)

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible] (8) [illegible] (9) [illegible] (10) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

1. [illegible]

([illegible] 4: 36 .5: 22.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܘܡ. 119: 16. [illegible]

ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ)

3. [illegible]

[illegible] 18: 9. [illegible] 17: 35. [illegible] 14. 5: 19. 7: 15. [illegible] 15. 35: 6. 25: 8. [illegible] 10. 4: 44. 10. 43: [illegible] 8: 4. 6.)

[illegible] 22: 37...40. [illegible] 119: 10. [illegible]

[illegible]

(ܫܢܝ. 17. 32: [illegible])

[illegible]

(ܡܫܚ. 134 :17. [illegible] 126 :1. [illegible] 14 :10. 25 :8. [illegible] 27 :15. [illegible] 97 :7. [illegible] 40 :18. 42 :8. [illegible] 117 :20.)

5. [illegible]

(ܡܫܚ. 123 :26. 136 :14. [illegible] 123 :7. [illegible] 10. 126 [illegible] 19. [illegible] 17 :35. [illegible] 144 :15. 19. 142 :8. 116 [illegible] 20. 21 :105 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 132 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 39 :18 [illegible] 23 :15 :23 :26.)

6. [illegible]

(ܡܫܚ. 134 :7. [illegible] 14 :87. 5. 20 :7. 9. [illegible] 189. [illegible] 34. [illegible] 111. 28. [illegible] 114. 15. 21. 1. [illegible] 4. 19.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 12. 15. 23.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 44 :20. 21 :121 [illegible] 42 :8 [illegible] 8 :8. 6.) [illegible]

[illegible]

(ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܓܒܘܬܐ.)

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible] 23: 1. [illegible] 10: 12. 24: 16. [illegible] 5: 12. 128: 58. [illegible] 15: 4. 139. 20. [illegible] 6: 11. [illegible] 5: 33. 37. [illegible] 5: 12.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 4: 15...10.

[illegible] 18.

[illegible] 136.

[illegible]

[illegible — body text in Syriac (East Syriac script), approx. 33 lines, including the reference "33 :5"]

[illegible] 20 .130 [illegible]

[illegible — 5 lines of Syriac text]

([illegible])

8. [illegible]

([illegible] 16: 23... 30. 31: 13. 14. [illegible] 10. 3. 30. [illegible] 2: 20. [illegible] 5: 12.)

9. [illegible]

([illegible] 23. 12. 31: 15. 34: 21. [illegible] 23. 3. [illegible] 20: 12. [illegible] 13: 14.)

10. [illegible]

([illegible] 16: 26. 31: 14. [illegible] 12. 2. 3. [illegible] 15. 32...36. [illegible] 13: 16...19.)

11. [illegible]

([illegible] 31: 17. [illegible] 1.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

12. [illegible]

([illegible] 21: 15. 17: 23: 26. [illegible] 5: 16. 27: 10. [illegible] 19. 12: [illegible] 1. 8. 23: 22. [illegible] 20. 32: 47. 1. [illegible] 33: 7. 18. 19. [illegible] 11: 6. [illegible] 15: 4...6. [illegible] 7: 10. 10: 19. 18: 20. 19: 6: 1...3. 10: 19. 15. 40:)

[illegible]

(ܡܩܒ. 21: 14. 20. ܪܚܡ. 9: 5. 6 ܐܪܝ. 5: 17. ܡܬܝ. 5: 21. 22. ܐܦܣ. 13: 9. ܩܠܣ. 3: 21. 1. ܝܘܚ. 3: 12. 15.)

[illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 5: 21. 22. 1. ܝܘܚ. 3: 13. 17.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܚܐ)

13. ܠܓ ܡܡܠܠܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

14. [illegible]

([illegible] 20: 10. [illegible] 5: 18. [illegible] 6: 24...35. 27: 5...37. [illegible] 20: 23. [illegible] 5: 27. 28. [illegible] 10: 11. 12. [illegible] 15: 3...5. [illegible] 13: 14.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

[illegible] 21: 16. [illegible] 6: 1...7. 19: 11. [illegible] 26

[illegible] 19. [illegible] 1: 13...15. [illegible] 5: 3. 4. [illegible] 19: 18.

[illegible] 13: 9. 1. [illegible] 6: 10. [illegible] 4: 6.

[illegible]

[illegible] (24: 10.) [illegible]

[illegible] (5: 28.) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (... 21: 16.)
[illegible]

([illegible])

16. [illegible]

(... 23: 1- ... 5: 20. 19: 18..21. ... 15: 3. 110: 5...7. ... 19: 18. 23: 59. 60. ... 4: 11. ... 22: 15: ... 18: 20.)

[illegible] (... 10: 29.) [illegible]

[illegible] ... 19: 16..19.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 15: 7. 18: 16. [illegible] 13: 19. 20. [illegible] 12: 19.
[illegible] 15: 25.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 23: 15 [illegible]

[illegible]

20. [illegible]

(1. [illegible] 13: 20 [illegible] 4: 10. 13. [illegible] 22: 1.
[illegible] 14: 10. 3: 4. 6: 2.)

[illegible]

317 [illegible]

[illegible]

18. ☼ [illegible]

([illegible] 12: 18. [illegible] 1: 10. 12. [illegible] 19: 18.)

[illegible]

([illegible] 19: [illegible] 12: 19. [illegible] 21.)

[illegible]

19. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 22 [illegible]

[illegible]

21. [illegible]

([illegible] 19. 16. [illegible] 5. 6. [illegible] 10. 13.)

[illegible]

22. [illegible]

([illegible] 14 23. [illegible] 10. 13.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 4: 14. 10.)

([illegible])

23. [illegible]

([illegible] 3: 5. 132: 1. 2. 4. 1. [illegible] 5. 4. 5. [illegible] 17: 32. [illegible] 20: 36: 43: 3. [illegible] 5: 4. 23. [illegible] 1: 5. [illegible] 6: 14...15.)

[illegible] 20: 22: [illegible] 23 [illegible] 40 [illegible]

[illegible]

24. [illegible]

([illegible] 1. 2. [illegible] 12: 5. 11: 21. 1. [illegible] 18: [illegible] 20. 43. [illegible] 12. 13: 12. [illegible] 12. 6: 12. [illegible] 1: 9. [illegible] 274. 7. [illegible] 17: 10. 12. [illegible] 18: 20. [illegible] 12: [illegible] 2. [illegible] 17: 13.)

25. [illegible]

([illegible] 7: 5.)

[illegible] 16: 24. 13: 10. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 19: 8. 9.

[illegible] 23 [illegible] 1. [illegible] 2. [illegible]

[illegible] (… 28: 42. … 10:) [illegible] … 14: 40.

[illegible]

([illegible])

1. [illegible]

(… 24: 3. 4. … 14: 6: 1.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

26. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2.

[illegible]

Left page (328):

[illegible] (… 14: 14. 17: 23. 15: 3.) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible]

(… 15: 16. 17.)

6. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(… 12: 12. 18: 21.. 26. 22: 8. 28. … 40: 6.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … 82: 6. … 10: 34.

35. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Right page (327):

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

([illegible] 15: 5. [illegible] 21: 2. 3.)

[illegible] ([illegible] 9) ([illegible] 35: 5. 6.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 15: 17 [illegible] 15: 17 [illegible]

8. [illegible]

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

10. [illegible]

([illegible] 7: 6.)

[illegible] 17. 3.

13. [illegible]

([illegible] 35: 11. [illegible] 19: 3. 4: 5. [illegible] 24: 4. 10. 18. [illegible] 20: 2.)

[illegible]

([illegible] 14.)

14. [illegible]

11. [illegible]

[illegible] 13: 7.

[illegible]

12. [illegible]

([illegible] 20: 13. [illegible] 9: 8. [illegible] 24: 17. [illegible] 35: 16...24. 30. 13. [illegible] 26: 52.)

21. [illegible]

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

([illegible] 24: 7. 1. [illegible] 11: 10. [illegible] 7: 28. [illegible] 22: 4.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 24: 7. [illegible]

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

([illegible] 15: 30. 33: 20. [illegible] 19: 11. 12. [illegible] 19: [illegible] 10: 39. 1. [illegible] 13: 28...34. [illegible] 11: 15.) 3.

[illegible]

[illegible] 2: 19...23: 3: 26. 27.

[illegible]

[illegible] (1. [illegible] 2: 28...34.)

15. [illegible]

(1. [illegible] 1: 9.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

20. [illegible]

(… 25: 30. 33. … 4: 15. 24. … 13: 4.)

21. [illegible]

(… 25: 45. 46.)

[illegible]

(… 20: 9. … 20. 20. … 15: 3. 6. …
7: 10.)

[illegible] (… 17) [illegible]

[illegible] 16 … 17 [illegible]

18. [illegible]

19. [illegible]

(… 3: 29.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

22. [illegible]

([illegible] 21: 30. [illegible] 22: 18. 19.)

23. [illegible]

([illegible] 35: 21.)

24. [illegible]

([illegible] 34: 19. 20. [illegible] 10: 20; [illegible] 5: 38.)

25. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

26. [illegible]

([illegible] 6: 9. [illegible] 14: 1.)

27. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

28. [illegible]

([illegible] 19: 5.)

[illegible]

29. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

30. [illegible]

([illegible] 121. 22. [illegible] 135. 31.)

[illegible]

31. [illegible]

[illegible]

32. [illegible]

([illegible] 11. 12. 13. [illegible] 126. 15. [illegible] 12. 7. [illegible] 121. 28.)

[illegible]

33. [illegible]

([illegible] 110. 8. [illegible] 118. 20. 22.)

34. [illegible]

35. [illegible]

[illegible]

36. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܣܛ.

([illegible])

1. [illegible]

([illegible] 5 :7 [illegible] 12 :6 [illegible] 6 :31 [illegible] 10 :8.)

[illegible]

2. ܐܝܟ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܦܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ: ܘܦܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܝܐ.

(ܥܒ. 26: 43. ܡܬܝ. 35: 27.)

3. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܢܒܝܐ ܦܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܒܝܘܬܘܗܝ.

ܐܢ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ: ܘܗܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܒܝܐ: ܙܒܘܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܐܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ

ܙܘܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܒܝܘܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܟܠ ܙܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܬܐ: ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ. ܢܒܝܐ ܦܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܒܝܘܬܘܗܝ.

4. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܢܒܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘܠ ܦܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܐ.

(ܥܒܪ. 21: 16. 22: 1. 7. ܡܪܩ. 16: 31.)

ܐܘܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. 16: 31. ܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܒܟܠ. 4: 24. ܡܪܩ. 12: 6.

ܐܢ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܪܩ. 10: 4. 5.

ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܥܝܢܢ
ܣܡܝܟ ܒܡܪܢ.

(ܡܙܡ. 123 .4)

8. ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ: ...
... ܠܥܠܡ ... ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
... ܕܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ.

(ܡܙܡ. 121 .6 122 .28)

[illegible]

9. ܟܠ ... [illegible]

(ܡܙܡ. 123 .1 ... 119 .10)

[illegible]

5.☼ [illegible]

[illegible]

6. [illegible]

[illegible]

7.☼ [illegible]

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

[illegible]

11. [illegible]

([illegible] 16 [illegible])

[illegible]

12. [illegible]

([illegible] 131 .30)

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

[illegible]

14. [illegible]

15. [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 31: 30.)

[illegible]

18. [illegible]

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

([illegible] 28: 20.)

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
18: 20.

20. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: [illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 21: 1...5. 7. 8. ܡܪܩܘܣ. 11: 1...10. 15. 17. 19. ܠܘܩܐ. 19: 28. 35: 38. ܝܘܚ. 12: 12...19.)

[illegible]

21. ✲ [illegible]

([illegible] 23: 9. ܡܪܩ. 11: 33. 35: 25. ܠܘܩ. 21: 10. 19.)

(ܡܪܩ. 19: 31. 29: 27. ܠܘܩܐ. 18: 10. 11. 1. ܝܘܚ. 28. 3. 9. [illegible] 5: 20.)

[illegible]

19. [illegible]

(ܡܪܩ. 18: 23. 20: 15. ܠܘܩܐ. 27: 21.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 28. 7. [illegible] 7: 6. 22: 3. [illegible] 7: 10. [illegible] 3. 5)

[illegible]

22. [illegible]

([illegible] 10: 18. 21: 17. 27: 19. [illegible] 19: 6. [illegible]
17. 23. 10: 2. [illegible] 22: 7. [illegible] 17: 10. [illegible] 1: 7.)

23. [illegible]

([illegible] 15: 9. 24: 6. 10. 12. 13. 15. [illegible] 35: 9.
31: 23. 34: 23. [illegible] 10: 17. 18. 18: 6. 145: 19.
[illegible] 23: 10. 11. [illegible] 18. 7. [illegible] 1: 27. 5: 4.
[illegible] 1: 6.)

[illegible] 88: 5. [illegible]

[illegible]

24. [illegible]

([illegible] 131: 23. [illegible] 69: 24. 76: 7. 109: 9. [illegible]
5: 3. [illegible] 16: 38.)

[illegible]

[illegible] .20 .19 :22

26. [illegible]

([illegible] :24 .6 .10 .12 .13 .17 [illegible] :22 .8 :24 .3 [illegible] .9 [illegible] :20 .16 .27 :22 [illegible] :18 .7 .16 [illegible] :2 .8)

27. [illegible]

([illegible] :22 .23 :134 .6 [illegible] :86 .15)

[illegible] :23 .10 .11.

25.* [illegible]

([illegible] :25 .35...37. [illegible] :23 .19 .20. [illegible] :5 .3 .6. .10 .11. [illegible] :15 .6 [illegible] :18 .8 .17.)

[illegible] .5...

[illegible]

(… 82. 6.) [illegible]

[illegible] 123 1…5. [illegible] 10: 30.

[illegible]

[illegible] 12 :17. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

28. [illegible]

[illegible] 123 .5 [illegible] 13: 2…7. ([illegible] 10: 20. [illegible] 123 .8 .9 .10 .19 [illegible] 13 .1 .8 [illegible] 183 .1 .6 .7 1138 .1 [illegible] 120 .2 .10 [illegible] 3: 5.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

29. [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 13: 2. 12. 34: 19. 23: 16. 19. [illegible] 26:

2...10. [illegible] 13: 9.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

13.) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2: 11.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 9: 7.

[illegible]

[illegible] 13: 42.

30. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 15: 19. [illegible] 22: 27.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

31. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 19: 6. [illegible] 22: 8. [illegible] 14: 21. 14. 14.

44: 31.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 23: 7. 20: 16. [illegible] 15: 3. 101: 5. 35:

11. [illegible] 10: 18. 19: 5. 9. 28. 24: 28. [illegible] 26:

59...61. [illegible] 6: 11. 13.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

([illegible] 132 .1 .2 .6 .7 [illegible] 17 .1 19 .6 .7 ... [illegible] .31 .34 .11 .10 .11 .15 .14 .14.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 119 .13. [illegible] 7 .48.

3. [illegible]

([illegible] 11 .17 [illegible] 3 .17.)

[illegible] 19 .16 .32.

[illegible] 6.

4.* [illegible]

ܕܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ: ܕܝܠܢܝ̈ܐ: ܡܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܒܪܟ݂ܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇.

(ܡܙܡ. 22: 1...4. ܐܫܥ. 31: 29. ܡܬܝ. 24: 17. 25: 21. ܡܪܩ. 5: 44. ܐܦܣ. 12: 20. 1. ܬܣܠ. 5: 15.)

5. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ: ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܟܬܒ̈ܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ.

(ܡܙܡ 122: 4.)

ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܙܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܝ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝ ܦܬܚܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܠܝܢ. ܕܝ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܫܡܥܝ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܘܡܒܪ̈ܟܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܡܙܡ. 22: 1...3. ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܝܐ.

6. ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ.

(ܡܫܠ. 23: 2. 34: 7. ܐܫܥ. 16: 19. 27: 19. ܐܝܘܒ. 31: 31. 21. ܡܪܩ. 83: 3. 4. ܗܘܫ. 5: 8. ܐܝܟ. 10: 1. 2. ܐܦܣ. 5: 28. 7: 6. ܗܘܫܥ. 5: 11. 12. ܡܠܐܟ. 3: 5.)

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ

ܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܕ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ: ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ: ܡܢ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܕܝܘܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܢ: ܐܢ ܟܠܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ. ܡܙܡ. 127: 19.

7. ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ.

(ܡܫܠ. 23: 1. 27: 25. ܡܪܩ. 91: 21. ܡܬܝ. 4: 14. 15. 17: 15. 20. ܐܫܥ. 1: 3. ܡܠܐ. 27: 4. ܠܘܩ. 3: 14. ܗܘܫܥ. 1: 18. ܐܝܟ. 4: 15. 1. ܬܣܠ. 5: 22.)

ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܗܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܠܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ. ܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܗ. ܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܠܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܠܐ. ܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ: ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܙܡ. 27: 19.

8. ܘܫܪܘܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܫܪܘܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܫܘܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 16: 19. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 8: 3. 12: 3. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 19: 7. ܡܬܝ. 20: 10. ܡܪܩ. 15: 27. 17: 8. 23: 29. 4. ܐܦܣ. 1: 23. 15: 133. 12: 28. 5: 12. ܦܝܠܝ. 24: 6)

[illegible]

9. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ: ܘܐܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 22: 21. ܡܬܝ. 10: 21. 14: 17. 27: 19. ܡܪܩ. 104: 8. ܡܬܝ. 22: 7. ܦܝܠܝ. 3: 5.)

[illegible]

10. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

(ܩܘܠ. 13: 4.)

11. ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܚܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܩܝܡܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܕܘܢ. ܘܢܦܪܘܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܠܡܝܬܐ.

[illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 25: 1...7.)

20: 22. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܟܕ ܡܥܒܪ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ.

ܒܐܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܕܒܝܢܐ: ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܠ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ. ܒ. ܒܟܬܒ.

30: 21. ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܢܝܢܐ 70 ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ 500 ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܗܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܝܘܡܐ.

12. ܓܒܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ: ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ.

(ܡܬܝ. 20: 8. 9. ܐܦܣ. 5: 13. ܠܘܩ. 13: 14.)

ܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܡܢ ܒܠܝܗ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ: ܒܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ. ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ

ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܕܦܩܕ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܥܘܗ ܡܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܗܘ ܦܩܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ.

13. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ: ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ.

(ܐܦܣ. 4: 9. 12: 3. ܥܒܪ. 22: 5. 23: 7. ܡܬܝ. 16: 4. 39: 1. ܝܘܚ. 5: 15. 2. ܩܘܪ. 4: 10. ܡܪܩ. 37: 38. ܗܘܫܥ. 12 .17. ܘܒܪ. 13: 2.)

ܐܘܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܚܝܠܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܕܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ. ܗܘܫܥ. 2: 17.

ܒܗ ܒܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

14. [illegible]

([illegible] 34: 10...23. [illegible] 23: 4. [illegible] 16: 15.)

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] 12. [illegible] 13: 8..10. (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

([illegible] 12: 14. 28. 13...40. 13: 6. 34: 18. 20. [illegible] 23: 6...8. [illegible] 16: 8. 10. [illegible] 3: 9. [illegible] 19: 7.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

([illegible] 34: 22. [illegible] 29: 21. 23: 34...44. [illegible] 16: 13. [illegible] 18: 14...18. [illegible] 17: 2.)

[illegible] [illegible] 23: 17. [illegible] 34: 12. [illegible] 23: 34. [illegible] 16: 13. [illegible]

14. ☼ ܟܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܚܒܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ.

(ܡܦܩ. 34: 10...23. ܕܒܪ. 23: 4. ܐܒܝܢ. 16: 18.)

ܟܠܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܚܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܠܝ: ܕܟܠܐ ܟܘܠܐ: (1) ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܦܬܝܟܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܬܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܡܦܩ. ܡܦܠ. 12. ܡܦܠ. 13: 8 ..10. (2) ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܦܬܝܟܐ: (3) ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ. ܟܠ ܕܦܬܝܟܘܬܐ: ܐܢܝܢ: ܕܡܫܟܢܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܬܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܩܘܫܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ. ܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ.

ܟܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܚܒܘܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

15. ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܦܬܝܠܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܫܒܥܐ ܫܪܓܐ ܕܦܬܝܠܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܘܟܠܐ ܦܬܝܠܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܪܓܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ.

(ܡܦܩ. 12: 14. 28. 13...40. 13: 6. 34: 18. 20. ܕܒܪ. 23: 6...8. ܐܒܝܢ. 16: 8. 10. ܡܠܟ. 3: 9. ܒ. ܡܩܒ. 10: 7.)

ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ.

ܗܕܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܫܘܩܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܬܐ.

16. ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ: ܕܦܪܝܣ ܒܫܘܩܐ: ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܐ.

(ܡܦܩ. 34: 22. ܕܒܪ. 29: 21. 23: 34...44. ܐܒܝܢ. 16: 13. ܡܠܟ. 18: 14...18. ܡܩܒ. 17: 2.)

ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܦܬܝܟܘܬܐ: ܒܘܢܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܩܝܡ: ܡܫܟܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ: ܢܚܫܐ: ܟܠܐ ܩܝܡܐ. ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܦܬܝܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܩܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܫܘܩܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 17. ܡܦܩ. 34: 12. ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ: ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܩܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܟܣܐ. ܕܒܪ. 23: 34. ܐܒܝܢ. 16: 13. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܗ ܩܪܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܕܢܚܫܐ ܦܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܢ ܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܟܠܐ ܗܕܐ: ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ.

17. [illegible]

(... 34: 23, ... 16: 16. ... 12: 42.)

[illegible]

18. [illegible]

(... 12: 8. 34: 25. ... 2: 11. 7: 12. ... 16: 6. ... 17: 15.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(... 23. ... 16: 1...17.)

19. [illegible]

(... 22: 29. 34: 26. ... 23: 10...17. ... 18: 12. 13. ... 26: 10. ... 10: 35.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

20. ☼ [illegible]

(…3: 2…6. 14: 10. 32: 31. 33: 2. 14. [illegible] 20:
16. [illegible] 5: 13. 3: 2. [illegible] 10: 11. [illegible] 63: 9.
1. [illegible] 10: 9.)

[illegible]

21. [illegible]

(… 32: 34. … 18: 19. … 9: 13. 6: 2.
… 14: 11. 23 … 12: 12. 70: 40. 56. … 5: 7.
… 5: 34. … 10: 30. 38. … 4: 30. … 3: 11.
10: 16. 20: 22. 12: 25. … 12 … 1. … 5: 16.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 24: 11. 10. … 28: 58. [illegible] 10: 9.

[illegible]

22. [illegible]

(… 12: 3. … 30: 7. … 30: 20. … 25: 46.)

23. [illegible]

(… 3: 17. 23: 20. 33: 2. … 24: 8. 11.)

[illegible] 22: [illegible] 8: 31. [illegible] 23: [illegible]

[illegible]

24. [illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 20: 5. 34: 13. ܗܘܫ. 18: 3. 26...30. 12: 30. 31. 17: 5. 25. 12: 3. ܡܪܩ: 133: 52. ܩ. ܕܩܘܪ. 34: 3...7.)

[illegible]

25. [illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 15: 28. ܐܫܥ. 6: 13. 16: 12. 20. 17: 13.

15. 23: 6...8. ܡܪܩ. 22: 5. 24: 14. 15. 21. 24. 2. ܥܒܪ. 7: 3. 2: 20. 24. ܡܠܐ. 3: 10. 11: ܡܠܐ. 6. 10.)

[illegible]

2. ܓܠܝ. 4: 8.)

26. [illegible]

(ܐܫܥ. 7: 14. 28: 4. ܐܝܘܒ. 5: 26. 21: 10. 42: 17. ܡܙܡ. 107: 38. 144: 13. 55: 23: 20. 10. ܡܠܐ. 3: 10. 11. ܚܙܩ. 25: 8. 35: 29. 2. 23: 1. ܐܫܥ. 30: 20.)

[illegible]

ܡܠܐ. 3: 2. ܐܝܘܒ. 42: 17. ܡܙܡ. 68: 23. 90: 10.

[illegible]

ܡܙܡ. 55: 23. ܡܫܠ. 8: 13. ܐܝܘܒ

[illegible]

ܚܙܩ. 26: 3...13. ܐܫܥ. 60: 30...23. ܡܫܠ.

(2) ... (1) ...
... (3) ... (4) ...

27. [illegible]

(... 15 :14. 16. ... 35: 5. ... 2: 25.
... 2: 8. 11. ... 15: 5. ...
11: 25: 7: 23. ... 14: 14.)

... 12
... 11. ... 18: 4.
6. ...

28. [illegible]

(... 17 .20 ... 24: 12.)

... 18

[illegible]

21. [illegible]

[illegible]

... 12. ... 21: ...

[illegible]

... 8: 21. ...

... 12: 9. ...

29. [illegible]

(... 7: 22. ... 15 3: 19 10. 17: 12. 13.)

[illegible]

30. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

31. [illegible]

([illegible] 15: 18. [illegible] 34: 3...15. [illegible] 17: 2. 11: 24. [illegible] 4. [illegible] 1: 21. 11: 4. [illegible] 44: 21. 4: 1. [illegible] 21: 24.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 15: 18. 1. [illegible] 4: 21.) [illegible]

32. [illegible]

([illegible] 34: 12. 15. [illegible] 2. 16.)

33. [illegible]

([illegible] 34: 12.-12. [illegible] 16: 12. 30. [illegible] 23: 12. [illegible] 2: 3. [illegible] 109: 36.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

1. [illegible]

([illegible] 11: 5. 28: 1. [illegible] 10: 21 [illegible] 11: 16.)

[illegible]

([illegible] 20: 21.) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 16: 24. 20. 21. [illegible]

[illegible] 3. . . 9.

[illegible]

[illegible] 10: 1. 2. [illegible]

[illegible] 16: 11. [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

([illegible] 24: 13. 15. 18.

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

([illegible] 124 .7 :19 .8 [illegible] :5 .24 [illegible] :3 .19 .20)

[illegible]

[illegible] .19 :8. [illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

([illegible] .19 :31 [illegible] :28 .18 :31 .43)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible] .22 :19. [illegible] :3 .41.

[illegible] :19 .19. [illegible]

ܘܕܝܢܐ، ܘܕܡܟ ܠܗ: ܗ̇ܝ ܓܘܦܬܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܕܦܪܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܘܡܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܘܡܝܬܐ: **ܣܡ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܚܠܝܐ:** ܠܦܘܬ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܬܢܝܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ: ܡܘܫܐ ܒܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܦ ܠܗ̇ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܕܗܝܐ ܒܠܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܘܬܐ ܒܘܗ ܕܝܢ.

6. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܦܩܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܠܟܬܐ: ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܕܝܥܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ.

(ܝܘܚ. 19: 18.)

ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܘܕܝܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ: ܘܚܠܦ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܘܫܟܘܗ̄ܝ. ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗ̄ܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܗܕܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܩܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܘܠܛ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܥܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܐ: ܘܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܕܝܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܥܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܚ. 9: 19. 20. ܥܒܕܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܟܕܒܘܬܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܥܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܕܗܘ. 14: 6. 7.

7. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ

ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܝܢܐ: ܟܠ ܕܗܘܡܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܗܢܐ: ܒܗ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܝܘܚ. 9: 9. ܥܒܪ. 24: 3.)

ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܫ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܘܬܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܚ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ.

8. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܥܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܡܝܢܐ: ܗ̄ܘ: ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܘܟܐ.

(ܘܐܦ. 9: 11. ܡܬܝ. 26: 28. ܝܘܚ. 9: 18...20. 10: 4. 5. 13. 20. 1. ܦܛܪ. 1: 2.)

ܟܘܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܚܘܪ ܝܘܚ. 9: 18...22. ܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܟܗܢ: ܐܘܦ ܟܐܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ.

ܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܕܝܥܬܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܥܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܥܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ: ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܥܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܘܢ: ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܐ

[illegible] 19

19...20. [illegible]

[illegible] 28: 26 [illegible].

9. [illegible]

([illegible] 24: 1.)

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

10. [illegible]

([illegible] 3: 6. 33: 20...23. [illegible] 13: 22. [illegible] 6: 1...5.

[illegible] 1: 18. [illegible] 8: 16. [illegible] 4: 12. [illegible] 1:

26. 10: 1. [illegible] 4: 3.)

[illegible] 6: 16.

[illegible]

[illegible] 43: 1. 2.

[illegible] 15 [illegible] 4:

[illegible] 12: 4...8. [illegible]

[illegible] 14: 4. [illegible] 1: 18.

[illegible] 1: 15... 17. [illegible] 1: 3. 4. [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] 1.) [illegible]

[illegible] 6: 1. [illegible] 43: 1. 2.

[illegible]

[illegible] 54: 11. [illegible]

[illegible]

391 ܡܫܟܚܬܐ: ܕܒ. ܡܢ ܫܒܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. 1.491.

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܢܟܦܘ ܩܕܡ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܕܒܗ ܠܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ.

.11 ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܬܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܢ.

(ܡܬܝ. 19: 21. 24: 10. 33: 20. ܡܪܩ. 16: 13. 31: 54.
32: 30. ܠܘܩܐ. 4: 33. ܝܘܚ. 13: 32. 1. ܦܛܪ. 10: 18.)

ܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ.

.12* ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫ

ܕܒ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. 392

ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܥ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 24: 2. 15. 18. 31: 18. 32: 15. 16. ܠܘܩܐ. 5: 22.)

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ.

.13 ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 32: 17. 33: 11. 24: 1.)

ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ: ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ.

ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ: ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ.

[illegible]

15. * [illegible]

([illegible] 10: 9. 16. [illegible] 17: 5.)

16. [illegible]

([illegible] 16: 10. [illegible] 14: 10.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3: 13.

14. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܪܝܫ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ
ܡܘܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܕܘܥ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܪܝܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ.

ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܢܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

17. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܟܘܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ: ܦܬܚ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܟܢܫ ܡܫܝܚ.

(ܡܬܝ. 3: 2. 10: 18. ܐܥܡ. 4: 30. ܠܘܩ. 12: 18. 20.)

18. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡ
ܠܫܘܒܐ. ܘܗܘܪܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܟܫܘܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܫܝܢ ܠܠܗܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 31: 28. ܐܥܡ 9: 9.)

ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܢܝܐ: ܐܢܫ
ܟܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܢܫܝܢ ܠܠܗܐ. ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܘܪܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܟܘܪ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܢܫܝܢ ܠܠܗܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܐ

396 **ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.**

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܘܪ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܟܘܪܝܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܬܝ: 191 1.

ܡܫܠܡ: ܟܗ.

(ܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܘܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ.)

1. ܘܗܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܕܐ: ܒܡܠܟܐ.
2. ܗܘܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ: ܘܡܫܠܡ
ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܐܘܪ ܠܟܘܪܗ: ܡܫܠܡܢܗ. ܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ.

(ܐܦܣ. 16: 16. ܡܬܝ. 35. 5. 21. 29: 3. 5. 9. 14. 17.
ܠܘܩ. 2: 68. 13 5. 7: 16. ܝܘܚ. 11: 2. ܒ. ܡܬܝ. 3: 8
12. 10: 7.)

ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܐܢܫ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. (ܒ. ܡܫܝܚ. 12: 11.6)
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܟܘܪ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܟܠܗ ܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ.

ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܦܬܚ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: (ܕܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

[illegible] (… 6. 7.) [illegible] 103: 10. [illegible] 35: 21. 22. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible] 131

4. [illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible] 24: 10. [illegible]

5. [illegible]

([illegible] 41: 42.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 125 .5 .26 .14 .35 .23 .39 .34 [illegible] 14 .25 [illegible] 16 .10 [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]



[illegible]

6. [illegible]

[illegible] 127: 20. 80: 23)

[illegible] 127: 20.

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

([illegible] 30: 34. 28: 4. 6.)

[illegible]

8.* [illegible]

([illegible] 36: 1. 3. 4. [illegible] 4: 6. 10: 4. 21: 12.

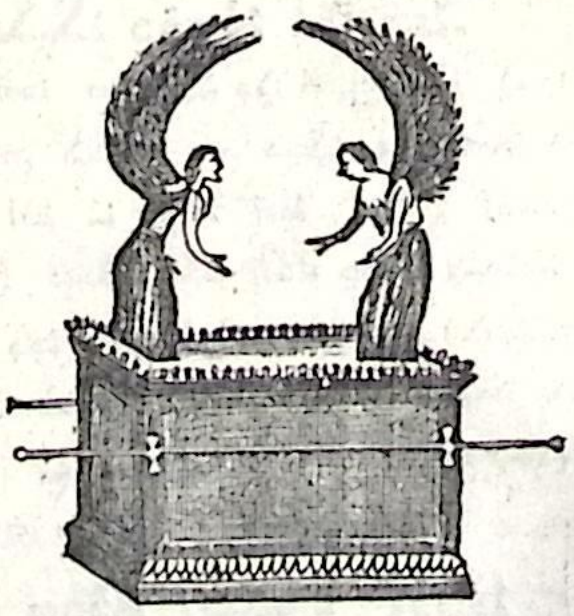
[illegible] 3: 6. [illegible] 21: 3.)

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

10. [illegible]

(ܡܙܡ. 137. 1...3. [illegible] 110. 3. [illegible] 9: 4.)



ܩܒܘܬܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(ܡܦܩ. 25: 40.)

[illegible]

14. ܘܡܦܪܩܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܠܡܢܝܐ: ܥܠ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܠܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܠ.

15. ܠܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܠܐ ܦܫܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܘܗ.

(ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 8.)

[illegible]

16. ܘܡܬܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

(ܣܦܪ. 10: 31. 34. 18. ܐܫܥ. 10: 2...5. 31: 26.
ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 8: 9. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 11: 12. ܚܙܩ. 9: 4)

[illegible]

17.* ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܓܪܢܕܐ ܩܠܝܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܢܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ.

[illegible]

11. ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܓܪܢܕܐ ܩܠܝܐ: ܡܢ ܠܛܝܦܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܬܪܝܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܓܪܢܕܐ ܐܣܘܡܢܝܐ.

[illegible]

12. ܘܒܪܝܐ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܢܝܐ ܕܓܪܢܕܐ: ܘܡܬܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܣܠܡܘܗ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܕܦܫܘܗ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܫܘܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ.

[illegible]

13. ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܣܦܢܝܐ: ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܪܢܕܐ.

[illegible]

19. ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܚܕ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܓܒܐ: ܘܚܕ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܒܐ. ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬܗ. ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܝܠ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ.

20. ܘܗܘܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܠܣܘܟܠܐ: ܘܦܠܚܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ.

[illegible]

18. ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܟܘܟܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܦܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ.

[illegible]

(ܐ. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 8: 2. ܒ. ܕܒܪ̈ܝܡܝܢ. 29: 18. ܥܒܪ̈. 9: 5.)

ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܘܟܪܘܒ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ. ܒܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ: ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܥܒܪ̈. 4: 16. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܣܝܐ. ܕܗܡܝܢ. 6: 14.

ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܦܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܥܒܪ̈. 9: 5. ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ. ܪܗܘ̈ܡ. 2: 12.

21. ܘܬܣܝܡ ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ: ܘܠܗ̇ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܬܣܝܡ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ.

(ܡܦܩ. 25: 16. 20. 34.)

ܐܝܟ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܥܒܪ̈. 9: 5. ܟܪܘܒ̈ܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܘܒ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܪܐ: ܡܟܣܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ. ܓܠܬ. 15 8. 7.

22. ܘܐܙܕܡܢ ܠܟ ܬܡܢ: ܘܐܡܠܠ ܥܡܟ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܚܘܣܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܕܦܩܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.

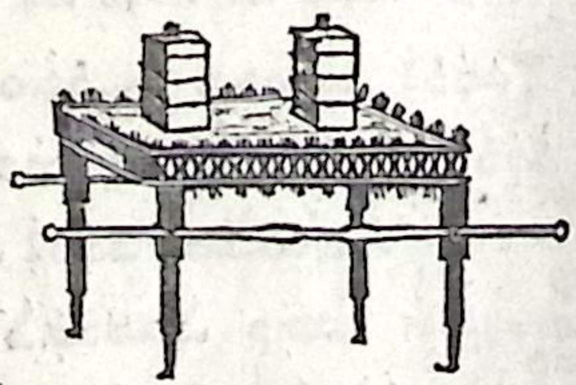
(ܡܦܩ. 20: 24. 43. 30: 6. 36. ܟܗܢ. 16: 2. ܡܢܝ. 7: 89. 17: 4. ܐ. ܫܡܘ. 4: 4. ܒ. ܫܡܘ. 6: 2. ܒ. ܡܠܟ. 19: 15. ܡܙܡ. 80: 1. 99: 1. ܐܫܥ. 37: 16.)

ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܕܪܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܥܠ ܚܕܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܠܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܙܡ. 99: 5. 132: 7.

23.* ܘܬܥܒܕ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܫܛܐ: ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܗ: ܘܐܡܬܐ ܦܬܝܗ: ܘܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܪܘܡܗ.

(ܡܦܩ. 37: 10. ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 7: 48. ܒ. ܕܒܪ̈ܝܡܝܢ. 4: 8. ܥܒܪ̈. 9: 2.)

24. ܘܬܚܦܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܙܝܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܚܕܪܢܝܗ.



ܠܚܡ ܐܦܐ.

ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܪ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܘܩ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ

[illegible] (... 15:)
[illegible]

28. [illegible]

29. [illegible]

(... 37: 16. ... 4: 7.)

[illegible] ... 24: 7. ... 5: 8. [illegible]

30. [illegible]

[illegible] (... 24: 8.) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 22: 30. ... 6: 32. 58. ... 29: 26.

25. [illegible]

[illegible]

26. [illegible]

27. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܓܠܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܒܠ ܚܕ ܕܢܒܗ ܙܕܩܐ: ܕܡܢ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܠ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܠܐ ܘܐܟܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ.

ܒܗܘ. 24: 5...9.

ܡܠܝܐ ܠܘܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܬܪܥ ܟܪܘܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܥܬܐ: ܘܠܗ ܕܕܝ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܕܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܡ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܡܘܗܝ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ. 5: 1. ܓܠܝ. 3: 20.

31.* ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܫܦܝܐ: ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܛܪܩܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܡܢܪܬܐ. ܩܢܝܗ ܥܩܪܗ: ܘܩܢܝܗ: ܟܠܝܚܝܗ: ܚܙܘܪܝܗ: ܘܫܘܫܢܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܢ.

(ܒܗܘ. 24: 5. 6.)



ܡܢܪܬܐ

32. ܘܫܬܐ ܩܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܛܝ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܘܗܝ:

ܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܓܢܒܘܗܝ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

(ܡܫܐ. 37: 17. 1. ܡܠܟ. 7: 49. ܙܟܪ. 4: 2. ܓܠܝ. 1: 12. 4 5.)

ܡܢܪܬܐ: ܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܒ ܠܗ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܐܬܪ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܬܠ ܡܪܟܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܡܐ. ܗܝܟܠܐ ܟܣܐ: ܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܬܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܫܘܛܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܘܫܢܘܗܝ: ܘܩܢܝܗ ܬܠܐ ܕܟܠܘܗܝ: ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܦܬܐ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܚܠܬܐ ܬܠܐ ܡܘܙܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܬܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܬܠ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢܪܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܝ̈ܐ: ܡܢ ܠܚܘܠܚܘܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܫܬܐ ܒܠ ܟܠܗ.

33. ܬܠܬܐ ܟܣܐ ܡܫܘܩܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܙܐ ܒܚܕ ܩܢܝܐ: ܚܙܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܫܢܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܟܣܐ ܡܫܘܩܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܙܐ ܒܗܘ ܩܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܚܙܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܫܢܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܠܫܬܐ ܩܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܛܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܪܬܐ.

ܒܠ ܦܬܐ ܡܘܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܣܐ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܘܚܙܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܫܢܐ: ܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܪܬܐ ܠܝ ܬܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܕܘܟ ܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܚܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ: ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ 125 ܕܪ̈ܝܐ. (ܓܠܝܢܐ 39)

ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܚ ܒܐܬܪ ܫܡܫܐ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܒܠܝܠ ܐܦ: ܘܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ.

34. ܘܫܩܠܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܠܝܫܐ ܩܡ ܕܚܡܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܥܠܝܗ: ܡܟܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܬܦܬܗܘܢ.

35. ܘܡܫܐܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܐܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܐܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ.

ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐ̄ܢܐ ܫܐܠܐ ܐܣܦܐ ܒܠ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܒܝܐ ܦܠܛܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ. ܟܠܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܠܟܐ. ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐ̄ܢܐ ܫܐܠܬܐ: ܠܒ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܘܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ. ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ: ܒܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܝܠܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ.

36. ܘܡܫܐܠܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܐ̄ܢܐ ܦܠܛܝܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܘܐ.

ܒܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܝ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܘܐ: ܦܠܛܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ: ܐܡܪܝ: ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܐ ܡܘܟܡܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ.

37. ܘܫܩܝܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܡܨܪܝܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܦܠܛܐ.

(ܡܦܩ. 27: 21. 30: 8. ܡܢܝ. 24: 3. 4. ܒ. ܕܒܝܬ.

13: 11. ܡܫܚ. 8: 2.)

ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܡܘܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܩܝܐ ܘܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ: ܘܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܝܠܝܐ ܒܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ

ܗܘܐ ܠܒܠ ܒܝܬܐ. ܒܠܟܐ ܡܢܘܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ. ܡܫܚ. 5: 14. 15.

ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܘܪܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܠܦܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܒ ܡܨܪܝܐ. ܠܒܝܬ ܕܦܠܛܐ: ܐܢܝܐ: ܒܗ ܕܘܪ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ.

38. ܡܟܘܫܝܐ ܘܡܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܘܐ. ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܢܘܫܝܐ: ܟܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐ ܐܡܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܦܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܫܝܠ: ܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ.

39. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܕܒܚܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

ܐ̄ܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܘܦܠܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܝܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܘܢܐ. ܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐܠܝܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ: (ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܢܝ 15.000 ܐܘܡܢܐ) ܒܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܐܟܝ ܦܠܛܝܐ ܠܒ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܡܪܐ: ܘܐܡܘܢܐ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܠܝܐ ܒܘܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܘܒܠܐ 4: 2-3. ܡܫܚ. 5: 14. 16. ܠܟܠ. 1: 12 20.

ܡܨܪܝܐ ܐ̄ܢܐ ܟܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܡܪܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ: ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܘܡܢܐ: (ܒ. ܦܠܛ. 1: 19.) ܘܕܐܠܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ: (ܠܟܠ. 4: 5) ܕܦܝܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܡܪܐ ܡܘܡܢܐ: ܠܟܠܒܘܢܐ ܦܠܛܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܡܘܢܝܐ ܐ̄ܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܟܝܢܐ: ܘܐܠܝܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ. ܒܠܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܐ̄ܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܝܬܐ: ܡܪܝܐ: ܐ̄ܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐ̄ܢܐ ܟܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܪܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܘܠܛܐ ܗܘ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܦܠܐ

[illegible]

49. ܘܫܘܝ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ...

(ܡܬܝ. 26: 30. ܡܪܩ. 18: 4. 1. ܕܡܠܟܐ. 28: 19. ܦܘܠܘܣ. 17: 44. ܥܒܪ. 18: 5.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܟܬܒܢܘ: ܟܘ.

(ܦܪܩܐ ...)

1. ...

(ܡܬܝ. 25: 8. 26: 8... 19. ... 21: 3.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 36 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 9: 14. 24. [illegible] 114 [illegible] 1: [illegible] 12 [illegible] 19. [illegible] 6: 16. [illegible] 12: 22. [illegible] 11 19. 12: 6. [illegible] 8: 2. 9: 11. 24.

[illegible] 34: 7.

[illegible] 15 [illegible] 7) [illegible]

4. ܘܐܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ [illegible] ܕܫܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܪܘܬܐ ܠܝܡܐ: ܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܕܡܝܐ [illegible] ܕܡܕܪܘܬܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܗܘ [illegible].

5. [illegible] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܕܡܝܐ ܠܚܕ [illegible]: ܘ[illegible] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܕܪܘܬܐ [illegible] ܕܗܘ [illegible]: [illegible] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܗܘܢ [illegible].

[illegible] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ [illegible] ܕܗܘ [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ [illegible] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ: [illegible] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ [illegible].

6. ܘܐܕܡܝܐ [illegible] ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘ[illegible] ܠܗ ܕܗܘ [illegible] ܘܗܘܐ [illegible] ܗܘ.

([illegible] 14 .16)

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܠܐ [illegible]: ܘ[illegible] ܗܘܐ: [illegible] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ ([illegible] ܟܠ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible].) [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible].

[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ [illegible] ܟܠ [illegible]: [illegible] ܠܟܠ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܟܠ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܗܘ [illegible] ܕܗܘ [illegible].

[illegible] ܗܘ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible].

[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] 2: 21-22: 4. 16.

7. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

([illegible] 36: 34.)

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

[illegible]

11. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12. [illegible]

ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܪܝܟ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

13. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܐ ܓܘܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܓܘܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܟܪܝܟ ܒܡܘܪܒܐܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܘܝܘܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܐ ܓܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܓܘܐ ܠܡܟܪܟܘܬܗ.

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܡܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܝ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܓܢܬܐ. ܦܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܓܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܪܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܫܡܫ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܓܕܢܐ ܒܘܟ ܢܚܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܓܕܢܐ ܒܘܟ ܦܝܫܐ. ܒܘܟ ܕܐܢܐ: ܘܒܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܡܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܘܬܗ: ܗܢܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܓܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

14. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܚܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܢܬܐ: ܓܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܘܡܚܡܬܐ ܕܓܠܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܠܥܠ.

ܗܢܐ ܓܠܠܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܠܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܚܡܬܐ ܕܓܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܘܓܠܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܡܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܝܕܢܐ.

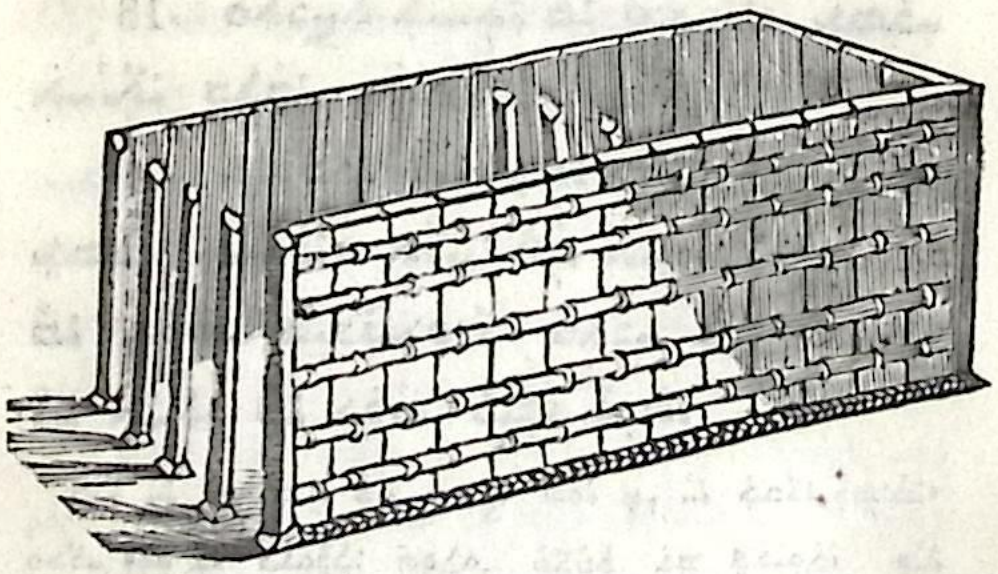
ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ

ܡܚܡܬܐ ܕܓܠܠܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܓܠܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ ܡܚܡܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ: ܘܟܠܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܚܡܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܠܟܠܝ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.

ܓܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ. ܓܠܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܘܬ. 16: 10.

ܒܫܡܝܐ ܓܘ ܡܚܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܟܠܟܠܢܐ: ܕܓܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܐ. ܕܟܠܝܐ ܕܓܠܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܟܠ ܗܟܢܐ. ܓܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܓܘ ܡܚܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܓܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܓܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܚܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ. ܒܟܠ ܓܘ ܡܚܡܬܐ ܕܓܠܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܓܘ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܚܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܓܠܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܘ ܡܚܡܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܓܘ ܦܝܫܐ ܟܠܝܐ: ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܠܠܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܓܠܠܝܘܗܝ: ܓܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܓܠܠܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܚܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܓܠܠܝܐ: ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܘܐܢܐ: ܓܘ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܟܠ ܓܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ: ܓܘ ܡܚܡܬܐ: ܕܓܠܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܓܠܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ.

ܓܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܡܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܠܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܡܚܡܬܗܘܢ ܡܚܡܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܠܓܠܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܓܠܠܝܐ ܡܚܡܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܓܠܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܚܡܬܐ ܓܠܠܝܐ. ܡܘܬ. 45: 13. ܐܫܥܝܐ 1: 5. 1. ܡܠܟܐ 3: 4. ܘܡܢ ܡܚܡܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܓܠܠܝܐ ܡܚܡܬܐ ܕܓܠܠܝܐ ܡܚܡܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ. (ܐܫܥ. 6: 5. 6.) ܘܡܚܡܬܐ



[illegible]

17. [illegible]

[illegible]

55

[illegible]

15. ☼ [illegible]

16. [illegible]

[illegible]

24. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܡܩܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܕܡ: ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ.

[illegible] ܥܕ 23 ܘܥܕ 24.

25. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ: ܡܫܢܝܢ ܩܪܢܐ: ܗܕܐ ܩܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܩܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ.

[illegible]

26. ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܦܘܫܩ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܢܚܣܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ.

27. ܘܢܚܣܢܘܢ ܦܘܫܩ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ: ܘܢܚܣܢܘܢ ܦܘܫܩ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.

18. ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ: ܢܚܣܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.

19. ܘܒܥܝܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܚܣܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܩܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܘܗܕܐ ܩܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.

[illegible]

20. ܘܠܥܣܪܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ: ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ: ܢܚܣܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

21. ܘܒܥܝܬ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܩܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܩܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ.

22. ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

[illegible]

23. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܗܘ ܪܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ: ܕܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܗ̇ܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܘܠ ܡܘܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܡܘܟܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܢܒܝܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܘܟܠܐ.

ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ.

28. ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ.

ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܐܢܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܟ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܗܘܬ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܦܠܫܬܝܢܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܦܠܫܬܝܢܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ.

29. ܘܠܦܠܫܬܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܢܐܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ.

30. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.

ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܢܡܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܟܠܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܥܒܪ. 2. 20. 21. ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ: ܡܘܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܟܠ. 121 .18. ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܟ. ܦܘܠܘܣ. 13 .6. ܐܢܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒ. ܦܘܠ. 3 .10 .11.

31.* ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܘܐܪܡܢܝܐ: ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܦܠܫܬܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.

ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܝ: ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܟܠܐ: ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible] ܡܟܬ. 127: 51.

32. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܫܠܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܗܝܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܗܝܐ: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ.

[illegible]

33. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܗ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ: ܘܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ: ܘܦܪܫ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܥܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ.

(ܡܟܬ. 25: 16. 40: 21. ܕܡܫ. 19: 2. ܐܚܪ. 19: 2. 3.)

[illegible] ܐܚܪ. 19: 6. 5.)

[illegible]

[illegible] ܡܟܬ. 121: 16. [illegible]

34. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ: ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ.

(ܡܟܬ. 25: 21. 40: 20. ܐܚܪ. 19: 5.)

[illegible]

35. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ.

(ܡܟܬ. 40: 22. 24: 40. ܐܚܪ. 19: 2.)

[illegible]

36. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܥܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

(ܡܟܬ. 30: 37.)

37. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܗܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܟܘ.

(ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.)

1. [illegible]

(ܡܙܡ. 133. 1. ܣܘܠ. 143: 13.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 36: 38.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 118: 127
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 13 .4.

3. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 12 :4. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]



[illegible]

2. [illegible]

(1. [illegible] 1: 50. [illegible] 118: 27. [illegible] 6: 18. [illegible] 6: 38.)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .1 [illegible] :2 .13 .14

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible]

6. [illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

([illegible] :25 .40 :26 .30)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :20 .37 [illegible]

(33 :6.)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

10. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

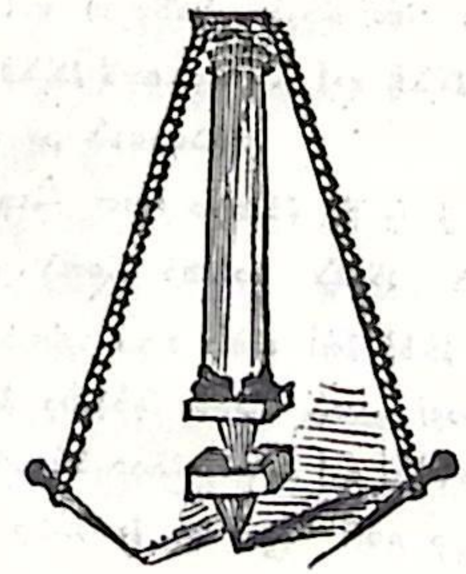
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
(129: 2. 1. 10: 18.) [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (13: 4.) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

9.* [illegible]



ܟܝܘܪ ܕܢܚܫܐ.

ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ: ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܠܚܡܐ: ܠܚܡ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܝܬܐ. ܫܒܥܐ: ܢܗܪܐ ܕܝ ܡܫܚ ܙܝܬܐ ܟܬܝܫܐ ܕܡܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܪܓܐ ܕܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ: ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ.

11. ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܣܡܐ: ܘܦܪܣܐ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ: ܕܢܚܫܐ.

ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ.

12. ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܣܡܐ: ܘܦܪܣܐ ܒܣܡܐ.

ܒܣܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܚܡ ܡܫܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܫ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܣܡܐ.

13. ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

14. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ: ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܘܦܪܣܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ.

ܒܣܡܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ: ܒܣܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ.

15. ܘܠܚܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ: ܘܦܪܣܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ.

ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.

16. ܘܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܣܡܐ ܡܫܚܐ: ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܦܬܘܪܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܟܠܗ

[illegible]

(... 34: 1...3)

[illegible]

20.* [illegible]

(... 24: 2.)

[illegible] 24:

2. [illegible]

21: [illegible] 30: 7. 8. [illegible]

3: 3: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

[illegible] (... 38: 17.) [illegible]

[illegible] 417.

18. [illegible]

[illegible] 19: 8.

19. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܝ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܗ ܡܥܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܐ. ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ: ܘܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܠܝ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܘܩܪܐ: ܕܡܘܡܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܩܕܫܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝ ܫܡܝܐ. (ܡܬܝ. 12 :11.) ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܢܐ.

21. ܠܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܘܬܐ: ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܟܘܠ. ܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

(ܡܬܝ: 26 :31. 33. 30: 8. 28: 43. 29: 9. 28. 1. ܫܡܘ. 3: 3. 30. 25. ܒ ܕܟܪܘܢ. 13: 11. ܥܒܪ. 3: 17. 16: 34. 24: 9. ܡܪܩ. 18: 23. 19: 21.)

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ: ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܚܛܗܐ ܡܘܢܦܩ ܗܠܝܢ: ܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ: ܐܡܪܐ: ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܡܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ

ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܛܗܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ.

ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ، ܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ (ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܛܗܐ) ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ.

ܡܠܐܟܝ: ܒ.

(ܡܘܣܪ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܘܠܥܡܐ.)

1. ܘܗܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘ ܟܗܢܐ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܣܡܝܬܘܢ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ: ܕܬܬܠܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܫܡܝ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܫܕܪ: ܠܘܛܬܐ: ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܟܘܢ.

(ܡܬܝ. 29: 9. 44. 30: 30. ܫܡܘ. 17: 2. 9. 18: 17. ܕܒܪ. 15: 1. 4. ܗܘܫ. 10: 6.)

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܒܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ، ܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ

ܗ݇ܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ. ܒܪ ܚܕ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܒܘܦܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܗ݇ܘܐ. ܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪ ܩܡܝ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܠܐܝܦܘܕܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܐ ܒܦܘܢܝܐ
ܕܐܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܘܦ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗ݇ܘܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܥܡܗ. ܒܟܠ
ܗ݇ܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܦܬܟܘܢ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܪܒܥ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܒܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ. ܐܘܗ
ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܫ.

ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܦܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܒܠܦܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ.
(1. ܕܕܡܫ. 23. 14...17.) ܐܘܦ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܕܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܘܦܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܒܠܗ ܒܠܦܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܗ݇ܘܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܘܦܐ: ܘܒܠܦܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܘܦܘܪ
ܦܘܠܚܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܕܡܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ: ܘܦܘܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܫܘܒܐ.

ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ
ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܝܒܪܬܗ: ܡܕܢܚܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܪܘܫܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܚܘܫ. 2: 10.

2. ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܓܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܠܡܫܒܚ ܘܠܡܫܠܡ.

ܘܒܬܘܟܗ: ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܫܦܠܝܐ. 20.
ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܘܟܗܘܢ
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܡܢ
ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܐ: ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܠܦܬ: ܡܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܗܡܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ. ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ: ܒܗܘ ܗܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܦܪܘܫ
ܐܝܕܥܐ: ܡܥܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܕܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܬ
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ. ܚܘܫ ܡܦܠܢܘܢ. 20: 22. 24: 5. ܒܟܗ. 14: 18.
20. ܐܝܘܒ. 42: 8. ܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܡܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܦܘܪܫ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܗ݇ܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܗ݇ܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܬܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗ݇ܘܐ: ܘܦܘܪܫܢܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܬܐ: ܗ݇ܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܒܠܦܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ: ܕܦܪܘܫܗ (ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܒܘܠܐ)
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗ݇ܘܐ. ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫ ܗ݇ܘܐ! ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܚܘܫ. ܡܢܝܢ. 7.
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ: (1) ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ.
ܡܦܠ. 28. (2) ܦܪܘܫ. ܡܦܠ. 29: 1...37. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗ݇ܘܐ
ܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܗ݇ܘܘ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܒܪ ܩܡܝ ܗ݇ܘܐ
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܐ: ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܒܪ ܦܫܝܛ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ: ܕܒܪ ܡܫܡܫ

(ܡܬܝ. 29 .5 .9 .29 .31: 10 .39: 1 .2 .[illegible] 8: 7.)

(ܡܪܩ. 20: 26 .28 .[illegible] 132: 16.)

[illegible]

ܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ: [illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 31: 4. 26: 1. 31: 3. 35: 30. 31)

[illegible]

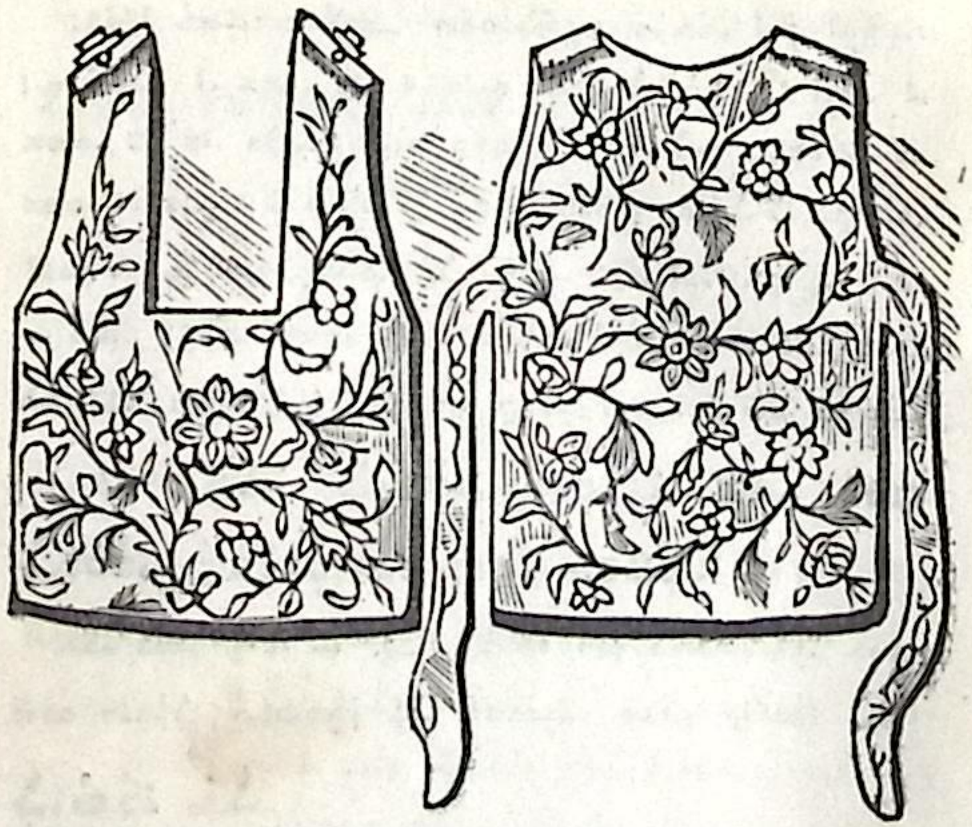
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: [illegible]

4. [illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 6: 14. 31: 15. 28: 8. 30: 21. 39: 2...5. 21. 24...26. 28. 40. [illegible] 8: 7.)

[illegible]

5. [illegible]



ܐܦܘܕܐ

ܗܘܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܘܨܐ...

(ܡܦܩܢ. 39: 2.)

ܒܠܐ ܠܐܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܓܘ؛ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܒܓܘ ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ.

6. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܦܘܕܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܘܨܐ ܫܙܝܪܐ.

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

[illegible]

11. [illegible]

12. [illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

[illegible]



ܚܘܫܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ

16. ܡܪܒܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܥܦܝܦ: ܙܪܬܐ ܐܘܪܟܗ: ܘܙܪܬܐ ܦܬܝܗ.

(ܡܦܩ. 30: 10.)

[illegible]

(ܡܦܩ. 28: 29. 39: 7. ܥܒܪ. 4: 7. ܘܟܪ. 6: 4.)

[illegible]

13. ܘܬܥܒܕ ܡܚܒܫܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܕܟܝܐ.

14. ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܝܫܠܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܡܩܛܪܢ: ܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܕܘܠܐ: ܘܬܬܠ ܫܝܫܠܬܐ ܓܕܝܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܚܒܫܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.

[illegible]

15. ܘܬܥܒܕ ܚܘܫܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܢ: ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܐ ܬܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ: ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܘܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ: ܘܨܒܥ ܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܒܘܨܐ ܥܙܝܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ.

(ܡܦܩ. 39: 8.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

[illegible]

18. [illegible]

[illegible]

19. [illegible]

[illegible]

20. [illegible]

[illegible]

21. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܗܘܐ: ܒܓܘܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܫܟܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܒܟ ܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܒܓܘܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:

ܒܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܝ ܫܟܢܬܐ: ܗܝ ܒܓܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ. 1. 2. 3. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ) ܘܡܫܝܚܐ (ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:) ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܡܢܝ. ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܡܫܚ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ: (ܠܥܒܪܝܐ 9:29) ܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. (ܐܘܟ. 40: 11.)

ܦܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ: ܘܐܦܝܐ ܥܠܗ. ܒܗܢܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܟܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܗܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

22. ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܒܓܢܒܐ ܕܓܪܒܝܐ: ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܣܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܟܢܬܐ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܟܢܬܐ:) ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ.

23. ܘܣܕܪܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.

24. ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܩܘܒܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܬܝܡܢܝܐ.

25. ܘܐܢܗܪܠܗ ܫܪ̈ܓܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.

26. ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܩܕܡ ܦܪܣܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

27. ܘܐܩܛܪܠܗ ܥܠܗ ܒܣܡ̈ܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.

[illegible]

28. [illegible]

[illegible]

29. [illegible]

([illegible] 128, 12.)

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] 149, 16.) [illegible] ([illegible] 18, 6.) [illegible]

30. [illegible]

([illegible] 18, 8. [illegible] 127, 21. [illegible] 133, 8. 1. [illegible] 128, 6. 120, 7. 8. [illegible] 12, 63. [illegible] 17, 65.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

32. [illegible]

(.10...3 :4 [illegible] .24 :23 :19 [illegible])

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

31. [illegible]

([illegible] :30 .22)

[illegible]

[illegible]

35. ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܗ: ...

[illegible]

26.* ...

[illegible]

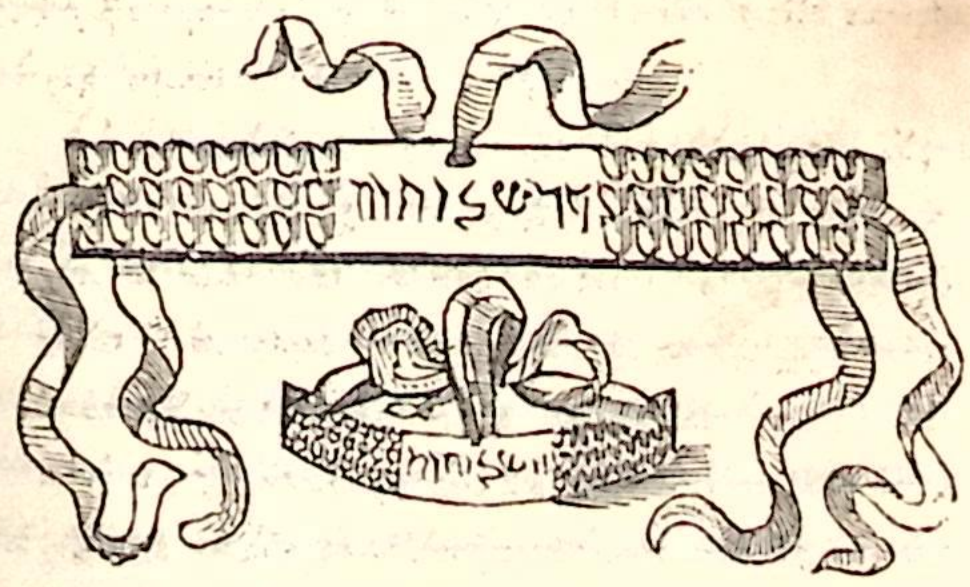
33. ...

[illegible]

34. ...

[illegible]

ܕܟܘܪܐ: ܘܡܘܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܟܣܒ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘܦ
ܡܢ ܡܘܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܕܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܬܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ: ܡܪܢܝܘܗܝ ܡܠܐ: ܡܢ ܒܘܦܪܐ. ܒܗܘ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܗܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܒܘܦܪܐ: ܐܢ ܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܒܘܦܪܐ. ܒܐܗܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܠܝܫ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܦܫܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ: ܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܡܘܬܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ. ܗܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܘܕܡܫܚܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ.



ܡܨܢܦܬܐ ܕܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ.

37. ܘܣܝܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܛܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܨܢܦܬܐ: ܠܩܘܒܠ ܦܐ ܕܡܨܢܦܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܢ ܐܘܪܚ: ܡܘܬܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܐ: (ܠܘܩܐ 40) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܘ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܘܦ ܟܗܢܐ. ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܡܘܬܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܒܘܫ ܒܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܘܐܗܒܪܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܗܘܕܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡܐ: ܘܐܦ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܠܐ. ܒܠܒܐ
ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܡܪܠܘܗܝ.

38. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܨܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ: ܘܫܩܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܨܘܗܝ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܪܥܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.

(ܡܦܩ. 28: 43. ܠܘܝ. 1: 4. 10: 17. 22: 27. 23: 11. 20. ܡܢܝ. 48: 1. ܐܫܥ. 53: 6. 11. 56: 7. ܗܘܫ. 14: 4... 6. ܝܘܚ. 1: 29. ܥܒܪ. 9: 28. 1 ܦܛܪ. 2. 24.

ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܠ ܚܨܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܕܟܘܪܐ: ܒܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܒܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܟܡ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܐܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܠܡ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܗܪܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܘܫ. 84: 9. 132: 9. 10. ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܠܝܫ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ

[illegible]



ܟܘܒܥܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ.

39.* ܘܓܕܠܝܬ ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܡܨܢܦܬܐ ܕܒܘܨܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ: ܘܗܡܝܢܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܨܝܪܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]



ܟܘܬܝܢܐ

40.* ܘܩܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ. ܬܥܒܕ ܟܘܬܝ̈ܢܐ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܡܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܟܘܒܥ̈ܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ.

(ܡܬܐ. 28. 4. 30: 27. 28. 29: 41. ܝܘܚܢܢ. 43. 17. 28.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

41. [illegible]

(ܫܡܘܬ. 29: 7. 30: 30. 40: 15. ܘܝܩܪ. 10: 7.)



[illegible]

[illegible]

42. [illegible]

(ܫܡܘܬ. 29: 9. [illegible] 8: 7. 28.)

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 16: 15.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 3: 4. 5.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

1. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

([illegible] 2: 4. 8: 6. 20... 22.)

2. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

43. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

([illegible] 20: 26. 27: 21. [illegible] 15: 1. 17: 17. 7. 120
10. 20: 22. 9. [illegible] 10: 13. 18: 22.)

[illegible]
[illegible] 43: [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܢܝ ܩܠܐ: ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ، ܒܩܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܒܪܘܚ ܚܕܬܐ.

4. ܘܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܡܠܟܐ.

(ܐܫܥ. 30: 18...21. 40: 12. ܗܘܫ. 8: 6. ܥܒܪ. 10: 22.)

([illegible] 128: 36...38. [illegible] 18: 9.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 128: 36...38. [illegible]

[illegible] 132: 118

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

([illegible] 23: 41. 30: 25. [illegible] 8. 12. 10: 7. 21:
10. [illegible] 35: 26.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 52: 11.

[illegible] 13: 10.

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

([illegible] 28: 2...4. 8. [illegible] 18: 7.)

6. [illegible]

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

([illegible] 18 [illegible])

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(ܥܒܪ̈ܝ. 11 :4 18 :14.)



ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(ܩܘܠ. 28 :1 :41 ... 10 :40 :18 ... 7. 18 :21. ... 17 :28.)

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

ܕܒܘܩ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܘܫ. 29: 36. 37. ܡܘܫ. 43: 25. 20.

ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܕ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ. ܟܠ ܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܕܐ ܕܒܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܗܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܟܠܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܕܐ ܡܘܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܢܚܘܬܗ. ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ.

13. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܟܠܗ ܐܕܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܠܗ: ܡܫܝܚ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܡܘܠܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܢܫܐ: ܡܐܕܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ.

(ܚܘܢ. 13: 3.)

ܐܕܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܗܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: (ܚܘܢ. 14: 4.) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܕ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܗܕ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܒܗܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܟܠܗ. ܡܘܫ. 119: 70. ܗܘܫ. 32: 15. ܐܫܥ. 10: 10. ܗܕܐ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܕܕܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܡܫܝܚ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ

ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܫܥ. 7: 26...28. (2.) ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ. (3) ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ.ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܗ.ܗ. ܘܡܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܕ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܚܘܢ. 4: 24. 29. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܫܥ. 153: 6...8.

11. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܘܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܕ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܗܕ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܕܐ ܐܘܕܝܐ. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܘܢ. 11: 4...9. ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܗܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܗܕ ܡܕܢܚ ܠܗ.

12. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܠܝܘܬܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.

(ܚܘܢ. 18: 15. ܡܘܫ. 127: 2. 130: 2. ܐܫܥ. 27: 20.)

ܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ. ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ: ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܠܐ

[illegible]

14. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܟܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܗ.ܘ. ܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܠܒܘܗܝ. ܟܠܗ̈ܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܗܝ̈ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ: ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

18. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܦܪܣܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ.

(ܥܒܪ. 8: 21: ܦܛܪ. 4: 18.)

ܦܪܣܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܦܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ. (ܥܒܪ. 5: 2.) ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܕܟܢܐ: ܠܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ.

ܟܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܟܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܢܐ: ܗܝ̈ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ. ܥܒܪ. 5: 7.

19. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܒܘܪܗܘܢ ܠܝܩܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ.

(ܡܫܡ. 20: 3. ܕܢܚ. 8: 22.)

20. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ:

ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ: ܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ: ܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ: (ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ: (ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ:) ܟܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: (ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ) ܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.

ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܝ̈: ܘܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

16. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܩܕܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.

ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܟܠ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܥܡ ܟܝܘܡܐ. ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܟܝܘܡܐ.

17. ܘܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ.

[illegible]

22. ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ:
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܬܘܕܝ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܡܥ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

[illegible]

ܘܥܠ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܕܒܘܝܐܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܫܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ.

[illegible]

21. ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܥܠ ܛܘܒܢܘܬܗ: ܘܥܠ ܒܝܘܬܗ ܘܥܠ
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ: ܘܒܗ ܦܪܝܩ
ܘܡܫܟܚܬ ܗܘ ܘܛܘܒܢܘܬܗ: ܘܒܝܘܬܗ: ܘܛܘܒܐ
ܕܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ.

(ܡܬܝ 24: 1. 30: 25. 31. ܠܘܩܐ 8: 30. ܝܘܚ. 9: 32.)

[illegible]

ܕܠܒܫܬܐ: ܐܟܝܐ ܚܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܦܪܘܩܘܬܘܗ:
ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܡܝܢ ܐܘܢܐ: ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܠܐ: ܕܡܢܟܡܐ ܚܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ
ܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ: ܕܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܟܢܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܚܘܠܐ
ܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ. ܐܪܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܐ: ܘܠܒܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܗܘܐ.

23. ܘܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܐ
ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܩܠܐ
ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ.

(ܪܘܡ. 8: 26.)

24. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘ.
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ.

(ܪܘܡ. 7: 30.)

ܘܡܫܒܚܐ: ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ
ܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܕܐܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ.

25. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

(ܪܘܡ. 8: 28. ܡܬܝ. 20: 18.)

ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ

ܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܝܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

26. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܥܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

(ܪܘܡ. 18 :29.)

ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܝܢ. ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

27. ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘ
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ.

(ܡܬܝ. 199 .8. ܪܘܡ. 7: 31. 34. ܡܪܩ. 18: 11. 18.
ܗܒ. 18: 3.)

28. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

(ܪܘܡ. 7: 34. 10: 15.)

ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ

29. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

([illegible] 20: 66...28. 18: 9. 135: 25.)

30. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

([illegible] 18 35. 6: 1. 8.)

[illegible]

([illegible] 20: 28) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (28...26) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܠܝܐ: ܠܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܠ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܡܫܚ. ܦܨ 80.
ܡܚܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܟܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ
ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܗ.

31. ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܓܡܝܪܐ
ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ.

(ܪܗ. 8: 31.)

32. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܗܘܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܫܒܚ
ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ: ܘܠܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

(ܥܒ. 12: 4.)

33. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܫ: ܠܡܫܝܚ ܠܒܪܘܟܝܢ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܠ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ.

(ܪܗ. 10: 14. 15. 17. 22: 10...13.)

34. ܘܐܢ ܦܪܝܩ ܘܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܘܡܢ ܠܫܡܐ: ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܦܪܝܩ ܘܡܦܩ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܠܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ.

(ܪܗ. 18 32.)

ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ: (ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ) ܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝ ܡܠܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܛܢܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܟܠ
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܛܢܐ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܗܐ 32 ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܢܫ
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ. 18 .31 ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܐ ܛܝܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܗܘ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ

[illegible]

35. [illegible]

36. ☼ [illegible]

([illegible] 30. 20. 28. 29. 40: 10. 12. [illegible] 3. 18: 32.. 35.

[illegible] 10: 11.)

[illegible]

37. [illegible]

([illegible] 30: 29. 40: 10. [illegible] 23: 10.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 117: 10.)

[illegible]

38. ☼ [illegible]

([illegible] 23: 3. 1. [illegible] 10: 40. [illegible] 12: 4.

13: 11. 31: 3. [illegible] 3. [illegible] 10: 27. 12: 11. [illegible] 31:

20. [illegible] 17: 27. 1. [illegible] 11: 10. [illegible] 5: 9. 12.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

39. [illegible]

([illegible] 16: 15. [illegible] 146 13...15.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

40. [illegible]

[illegible]

41. [illegible]

[illegible]

42. [illegible]

([illegible] 125 .22 129 .33 130 .8 [illegible] 18 .11...13.)

43. [illegible]

([illegible] 140 .34 [illegible] 18 .11 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 143 .8 [illegible] 12 .7 .9 [illegible] 13 .1 [illegible] 17 .1...3. [illegible] 14.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

44. [illegible]

([illegible] 121 .15 122 .9 .16.)

[illegible]

45. [illegible]

([illegible] 125 .8 [illegible] 126 .12 [illegible] 168 .18 [illegible] 12 .1 [illegible] 114 .17 .23 [illegible] .16 .16 [illegible] 141 .3.)

[illegible]

46. [illegible]

([illegible] 120 .2 [illegible] 120 .2 [illegible] 11 .30 [illegible] 120 .5.)

[illegible]

ܦܨܠܐ. ܠ.

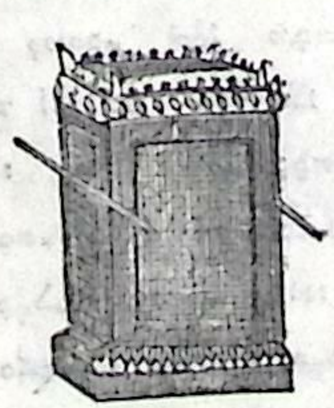
(ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܣܒ.)

1. ܘܥܒܕܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܩܛܪܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ: ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܝܐ ܬܥܒܕܝܬ ܠܗ.

(ܡܦܩ. 37: 25. 40: 5. 30: 7. 8. 10. ܥܒܪ. 9: 4. 7. 18. ܓܠܐ. 8: 3.)

2. ܐܡܬܐ ܐܘܪܟܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܬܐ ܦܬܝܘܬܘܗܝ. ܡܪܒܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܪܘܡܗ. ܡܢܗ: ܢܗܘܝܢ ܩܪܢܬܗ.

3. ܘܬܚܦܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܠܐܓܪܗ: ܘܠܣܛܪܘܗܝ ܚܕܪܢܐ: ܘܠܩܪܢܬܗ: ܘܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܚܕܪܢܐ.



ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ.

ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ، ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

6. [illegible]

([illegible] 25: 21. 22.)

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

([illegible] 27: 21. 30: 34. 1. [illegible] 2: 28. 1. [illegible] 23: 13. [illegible] 1: 5.)

8. [illegible]

[illegible] (1. [illegible] 12: 1.) [illegible] 161: 2. [illegible] 15: 8. [illegible] 18: 3.) [illegible]

ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܟܘܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܐܦ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܗܝ ܘܡܢܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ
ܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܟܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܘܟܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ
ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܟܠܟܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ.

9. **ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ**
ܡܘܕܝܢ: ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ.

(ܥܒܪ. 10: 1.)

ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ

ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

10. **ܘܫܡܥܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܗܕܘ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ**
ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ. ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܥܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܠܟܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܥܒܪ. 16: 18. 20 23: 27.)

ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ: (ܥܒܪ. 10:
1...23:) ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ.

11. ※ **ܘܗܘܡܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܝܢ:**
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

12. **ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ**
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ: ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ.

(ܡܫܝܚ. 38: 25. 26. ܡܫܝܚ. 1: 2...5. 26: 2. 31: 40. 50.

ܡ ܡܫܝܚ. 24: 2. 15. ܐܝܬ. 33: 24. 36: 18. ܡܫܝܚ. 49: 7

[illegible] 120 .28 [illegible] 10 .45 .1 [illegible] .6 .12 .1 [illegible] .1 [illegible] .18 .19)

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

(... 133 .26 [illegible] .127 .23 .15 :21 ... .17 :24)

[illegible] 13 .47 [illegible] 45 .12 [illegible]

[illegible]

14. [illegible]

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

([illegible] 130 .12 [illegible] 134 119 [illegible] 22 .2 [illegible] 10 .9 [illegible] 13 .25)

[illegible]

[illegible] 17: 24..27.

[illegible] 10 .36 [illegible] 31 .19.

ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ.

ܚܘܼܣܵܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܲܦܫܵܬܘܼܟܼܘܿܢ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܬܘܪܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

16. ܘܫܩܘܿܠܝܬ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܚܘܼܣܵܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܝܼܣܪܵܝܠ: ܘܝܗܘܿܒܝܬ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܼܬܐ ܕܡܲܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܘܗܵܘܹܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܝܼܣܪܵܝܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܬܘܼܗܕܪܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܵܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܵܕܐ ܚܘܼܣܵܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܲܦܫܵܬܘܼܟܼܘܿܢ.

(ܡܦܩܢ. 38: 25...31. ܡܢܝ. 16: 40. ܝܫܥ. 10: 32. 33)

ܗ̇ܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܠܗ: ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ: ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܠܗ. ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܚܘܣܝܐ.

ܬܘܼܗܕܪܬܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܚܘܣܝܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܡܬܘܗܕܪܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܘܗܕܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ.

ܚܘܼܣܵܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ.

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܘܗ̇ܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܘܗܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ.

17. ܘܡܘܼܡܠܸܠܹܗ ܡܵܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܼܫܸܐ: ܒܐܡܵܪܐ:

18. ܘܥܒܼܘܿܕ ܟܘܼܪܐ ܕܢܚܵܫܐ: ܘܦܝܼܠܘܼܗ ܕܢܚܵܫܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܠܚܠܵܠܬܐ: ܘܝܗܘܿܒܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܒܝܢܵܝ ܡܲܫܟܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܘܒܝܢܵܝ ܡܲܕܒܚܐ: ܘܝܗܘܿܒܝܬ ܬܡܵܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ.

(ܡܦܩܢ. 38: 8. 40: 7. 30. 1. ܡܠܟ. 7: 38.)



ܟܘܪܐ.

ܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ. ܗܘ ܟܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ:

[illegible]

19. [illegible]

([illegible] 40: 31. 32. [illegible] 126: 6. [illegible] 58: 11. [illegible]
113: 10. [illegible] 10: 32.)

[illegible]

115: 2. [illegible] 113: 10. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 126: 6. 1. [illegible] 5: 7: 8.

20. [illegible]

21. [illegible]

([illegible] 128: 43. 129: 4. [illegible] 52: 11.)

[illegible] ([illegible] 129: 14.) [illegible] 10: 16. 22.

[illegible] ([illegible] 13: 1.) [illegible]

[illegible]

22. ܘܗܘܘ ܡܟܪܗܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܫ ܡܘܬܐ: ܒܪ ܡܪܢܐ:

23. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ (ܡܪܩܘܣ:) ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܣܓܝ ܕܢܦܩ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ: ܗܟܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ.

(ܡܟܬܒ. 4 :14. ܣܘܦ. 27 :22. ܡܘܬ. 43 :8. ܡܟܠ 17 :17. ܐܬܪ. 6 :20.)

24. ܘܒܫܘܠܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ.

(ܡܟܬܒ. 24 :49. ܡܘܬ. 145 :8.)

25. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܢܝܚܐ ܡܘܢܐ: ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܢܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ.

(ܡܟܬܒ. 137 :20. ܡܫܚ. 17 :1. 20 :25. ܕܗܒ. 18 :19. 40 :9. ܡܘܬ. 79 :20. 123 :2.)

(ܐ. ܡܫ. 2 :20) (ܐܬܪ. 61 :1...3) (ܠܘܩܐ 20) (ܐ. ܡܟܬ. 1 :39) (ܐ. ܡܠܟ. 19 :16.)

[illegible]

26. ܘܐܬܟܣܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܡܐܪܬܐ: ܘܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.

(ܡܙܡ. 40: 9. ܥܒܪ. 8: 10. ܡܪܩ. 7: 1)

27. ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ: ܘܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܠܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ: ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ.

(ܡܙܡ. 40: 9. ܥܒܪ. 8: 10. ܡܪܩ. 7: 1).

28. ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܩܘܫܬܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.

[illegible]

29. ܘܬܟܣܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝܘ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ: ܥܠ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚ ܩܘܫܬܐ.

(ܡܙܡ. 29: 37.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

30. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܟܝܬ: ܘܬܟܣܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܡ.

(ܡܙܡ. 29: 7. ܥܒܪ. 8. 12. 30.)

[illegible]

31. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܡ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

[illegible]

32. ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܕܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܪܗ. ܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܡ.

(ܡܬܝ. 25: 37.)

ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: (ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ:) ܐܘܦܡܬܐ
ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܡܬܘܚܕܢܐ: ܘܐܬܬܣܗܪܘ: ܘܒܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܐܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܘܬܐ.

33. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܡܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܗܘܢ: ܘܩܛܠܘܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܢ: ܦܪܥ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ.

(ܡܬܝ. 12. 15. 130 .38 ܟܬܒܐ. 10: 4. ܟܗܢ. 20: 21.)

ܫܡܥܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢܐ: (ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ:)
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ.
ܡܬܝ. 13 .28

34. ✲ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ: ܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 125 .6 137 .20)

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ.

ܗܘܐ: ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ 23. ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ،
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ: ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ
ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

35. ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

[illegible]

37. [illegible]

(ܡܙܡ. 30: 32.)

38. [illegible]

(ܡܙܡ. 30: 33.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(ܡܙܡ. 1.)

1. [illegible]

(ܡܙܡ. 30: 25.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

36. [illegible]

(ܡܙܡ. 20: 37. 43. 30: 32. ... 2: 3. 10: 2.)

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

([illegible] 33, 30. 36: 1. 1. [illegible] 2: 20.)

[illegible] 2: 5...20.

[illegible] 45:

3. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

([illegible] 35: 31. 1. [illegible] 7: 14. 1. [illegible] 12: 4...11.)

[illegible] 31: 6. 1. [illegible] 16: 10. [illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

6. [illegible]

([illegible] 35: 10. 34. 35. 28: 3. 36: 1.)

[illegible]

([illegible] 138: 1. 8.)

10. [illegible]

([illegible] 139: 1: 41. [illegible] 14: 5. 6)

[illegible]

11. [illegible]

([illegible] 130: 25. 21: 84. 137: 20.)

[illegible]

12.* [illegible]

13. [illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

([illegible] 25 [illegible] 28. 130: 8. 137: 1. 6.)

8. [illegible]

([illegible] 137: 10. 17.)

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

(ܡܩܝܡܐ. 120 8...11. ܡܬܝ. 119 3، 30. 120 2. ܡܘܬܐ 120 12. 20. 44: 24.)

ܦܘܡܩܢܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܥܡܡܐ: ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܕܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܦܪܩ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܩܕܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ.

14. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩ ܡܠܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ: ܡܘܡܝܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܦܠܚܬܐ: ܦܬܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.

(ܡܩܝܡ. 120 8. 135 2. 3. ܗܘܫܥ. 15 12. 16: 35. ܐܫܥ. 150 2...6. 158 13. 24. ܡܬܝ. 120 12. 13.)

ܗܘ ܦܘܡܩܢܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ

ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܡܬܝ ܒܗܘ. 17: 14.

15. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܩ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ: ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟ: ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ.

(ܡܩܝܡ. 120 4. 10. 11. 116: 23. ܡܬܝ. 12 2. ܡܬܝ. 23: 8. ܡܪܩ. 115: 32...36. ܠܘܩܐ. 117: 24...27. ܠܘܩܐ. 118: 14.)

ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܒܗܘ

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

([illegible] 20. 12. 20. [illegible] 131. 13. [illegible] 11. 31. 12. 2. [illegible] 14. 3. 14. 10.)

[illegible]

18. [illegible]

([illegible] 24. 12. 32. 15. 16. 34. 28. 20. [illegible] 4. 13. 15. 22. 10. 10. 11. [illegible] 13. 3.)

[illegible]

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܘܦܪܢܐܘܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܠܝܐ. 131 .33 ܡܬܝ. 12 .23 ܡ. ܡܪܩܘܣ 13 .3 ܠܘܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠܝܢ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܝܫܝܐ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܝ ܦܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ. 1. 2. 3. 4 ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܐ. ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܣܦܢܐ ܗܘܠܗ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܠܕ.

(ܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.)

1. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܟܝܦܐ ܕܡܟܫܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܟܝܦܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܦܪ: ܘܦܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܝܦܐ ܠܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܝܗ: ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܠܗ ܠܝܗ.

(ܡܪܩܘܣ. 126 .18 118 .21 ܠܘܩܐ 10 .0 ܝܘܚ. 17 .40)

ܡܘܬܒ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܗ ܟܝܦܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ. ܐܬܪܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܝܦܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ: ܡܘܬܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘܡܐ. ܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܗܢܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܝܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ. ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible] .4 :3

2. [illegible]

([illegible] .12 :35 .30 [illegible] 18 :24...27.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

17 .39 .40 [illegible]

150 .38 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

([illegible] 120 .23 [illegible] 19 .16 [illegible] 117 .3 .4 .1 [illegible] 12 .28 [illegible] 19 .18 [illegible] 103 .21 [illegible] 144 .9 .10 .146 .6 [illegible] 17 .41 [illegible] 1 .23)

[illegible]

([illegible] 120 .8 123 .8)

[illegible]

([illegible] 14 .14) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 132 .21...24 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(11. 16. 20.)

6. [illegible]

(1. [illegible] 11. 7.)

[illegible]

(130. 14. [illegible] 135. 12.)

[illegible] (100: 20.)

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

([illegible] 123. 2. 4. 21. 37. [illegible] 11. 20. [illegible] 130. 5.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

(... 132 .1 .32 .1 .132 ... 10 .12 ... 10. 132 .5
... 10 .29 ... 16 .11 .12 ... 12 .19 ... 10 .5)

[illegible]

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

(... 120 .3 .4 .23 ... 14 .16 ... 12 .7 .1
... 12 .28)

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

(... 133 .13 .5 .136 .9 ... 10 .6 .13 .131 .27
... 130 .8 ... 16 .17 ... 148 .6 ... 17 .15)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 143 [illegible] 16 5.

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

([illegible] 19 .16 .10 [illegible] 114 .11 115 .1.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 115 .1

[illegible]

[illegible]

11. [illegible]

([illegible] 19 .18 .26 .27 .28 .29 [illegible] 174 .1 .2 106 .23.)

12. [illegible]

([illegible] 132 .14 [illegible] 122 .10 126 .43 [illegible] 114 .13 .10.

[illegible] 19 .28 132 .27 [illegible] 174 .18 190 .13 1106 .65

[illegible] 17 .3 .6.)

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] 32 .9 .10

[illegible]

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 12: 2. 7. 13: 15. 15: 7. 18: 26: 4. 28: 13. 14[illegible]. [illegible] 35: 12. 22: 16. 26: 3. 4. [illegible] 32: 26: [illegible] 24: 26. 1. [illegible] 21: 16. [illegible] 106: 45. [illegible] 18: 8. 26: 13. 19. [illegible] 2: 13. [illegible] 3: 10. 4: 2. [illegible] 6: 13.)

[illegible] 13: 6 [illegible] ([illegible] 32: 26. 27.) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] 79: 9. [illegible] 14: 21.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 15 .[illegible])

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

([illegible] 31 :18.)

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

[illegible] (129 [illegible] 35.)

[illegible]

14. [illegible]

([illegible] 19 15.)

[illegible] ([illegible] 16 :6 :7.) [illegible]

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

[illegible]

18. [illegible]

[illegible]

19. [illegible]

[illegible]

(… 19. 16. 17.)

[illegible]

[illegible] (… 17 11) [illegible]

20. [illegible]

(… 17 .5 .25 19 .21 … 11 .31.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 19 .21 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (… 14. 14)

[illegible]

18 .4 [illegible]

.32 :30 .20 12 [illegible]

[illegible]

.29 .28 :32 [illegible]

21. [illegible]

(… 20: .9 126 .10)

[illegible]

22. [illegible]

(… 14: .11 :15 .24 :18 .2 .20 .23 :17 .2 .4)

[illegible]

[illegible] (... 9: 20.) [illegible]

23. [illegible]

([illegible] 132 [illegible].)

24. [illegible]

([illegible] 132 [illegible].)

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] 9: 20.) [illegible]

25. [illegible]

([illegible] 113. 4. 5. [illegible] 128: 10.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 110. 7. 8. [illegible]

[illegible]

26. [illegible]

[illegible]

27. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

28. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... .10 :7.

30.* [illegible]

(1. [illegible] 12: 20. 23. [illegible] 15. 18. [illegible] 10: 12. [illegible] 15. 15. [illegible] 125: 13.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

29. [illegible]

([illegible] 125: 11...13. [illegible] 113: 6...11. 133: 9. 10: 1. [illegible] 115: 18. 22. [illegible] 121: 3. [illegible] 113: 8. [illegible] 10: 37.)

[illegible] 133: 8...10. [illegible] 134: 25. [illegible] 3000 [illegible]

[illegible]

(14 .19 [illegible] 60 .28 .150 .8 .130 .16 [illegible]
12 .1 [illegible] 10 .3 [illegible] 4 .3 [illegible] 13 .5 .13 .8 .17
.8 .20 .12 .15 .21 .27 .22 .10)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (29 [illegible]

[illegible]

31. [illegible]

(18 [illegible] 20 .23)

[illegible]

18. [illegible]

[illegible]

32. [illegible]

[illegible]

33. [illegible]

([illegible] 23: 30. [illegible] 23: 4.)

[illegible]

34. [illegible]

([illegible] 21: 30. 33: 2. 14. [illegible] 20: 16. 114: 27...30. [illegible] 132: 33. [illegible] 5: 29. [illegible] 13: 14. [illegible] 12: 5. 6.)

[illegible]

([illegible] 33: 2. 3.)

[illegible]

35. [illegible]

([illegible] 112: 9. [illegible] 7: 41.)

[illegible]

([illegible] 13 132 [illegible])

[illegible] 132 34.

[illegible]

[illegible] (31 132 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] 132 13.) [illegible]

2. [illegible]

([illegible] 13 .8 .17 132 .54 .34 .11 [illegible] 17 .22 [illegible] 124 .11 [illegible] 111 .15.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 7: .41 .42 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible] 29 [illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

([illegible] 121: 21. 133: 15. 17. 132: 9. 10. [illegible] 16: 21. 45.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 12: 20. [illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

([illegible] 117: 1. 37. [illegible] 110: 6. [illegible] 14: 24. 7. [illegible] 121: 27. [illegible] 110: 1. [illegible] 10: 3. [illegible] 16: 1. 4. [illegible] 31: 20. 12. 13. [illegible] 132: 11. [illegible] 124: 17. 23. 120: 10.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

29...27 :21

[illegible]

5. ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: [illegible]

[illegible]

(33 .3 [illegible] 18: .45 .46 [illegible] 8: .2 22:

12. [illegible] 139: 23.)

[illegible]

6. [illegible] ܡܢ

[illegible]: ܡܢ [illegible]

ܡܢ [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 110: 3.) [illegible] 13: 18.

7. [illegible] ܦܪܘܩܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܦܪܘܩܐ

[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܦܪܘܩܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]

([illegible] 120: .42 .43 [illegible] 14: .20 [illegible] 121: 1.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

11. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

14. [illegible]

([illegible] 113 .21 140 .34...38 . [illegible] .1 .5 121 .44
122 .4 132 .1 .1 .0 163 .13 .20 . [illegible] 195 .11.)

[illegible] (. [illegible] 132 .34) [illegible]

[illegible] (163

[illegible]

[illegible] (1...3) [illegible]

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

([illegible] .34 .0 [illegible] .25 .4 .27 .11 .186 .11 .110
.33 [illegible] .19 .26 .29 [illegible] .2 .17 [illegible] .11 .28.)

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

(ܡܙܡ. 133 :3. 134 :9.)

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

(ܡܙܡ. 114 :14.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

(ܒܪܝ. 19 :21. ܡܙܡ. 105 :3. ܐܫܥ. 116 :23. 15 :14. 15 :10.)

[illegible]

18. [illegible] ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ [illegible]

(ܡܙܡ. 133 :20. 1. ܦܛܪ. 18 :16.)

[illegible]

20. [illegible]

([illegible] 24: 10. [illegible] 32: 30. [illegible] 15: 24. [illegible] 16: 22. 13: 22. [illegible] 16: 5. [illegible] 16: 15. [illegible] 13: 2. [illegible] 11: 16. 17.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 10: 23)

[illegible]

19. [illegible]

([illegible] 34: 5...7. [illegible] 31: 12. 13. [illegible] 19: 27. [illegible] 19: 15. 16. 18. 14: 4. 16.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 4: 8...10.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

21. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܓܒܝ: ܘܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

22. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܝ: ܒܢܩܥܐ ܕܫܘܥܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠܠ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܠܝܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܢ.

(ܐܫܥ. 2 ,21. ܡܙܡ. 91 ,1 ,4.)

23. ܘܟܕ ܡܥܒܪܢ ܐܝܕܝ: ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܣܬܪܝ: ܘܦܐܝ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ.

(ܡܦܩ. 33 ,20. ܝܘܚ. 1 ,18. 1 ܩܘܪ. 13 ,12.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

([illegible] 19: 20. 26: 12.)

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

([illegible] 19: 12. 13. 21.)

4.* [illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

([illegible] 11: 25. 1. [illegible] 18: 10: 11.)

[illegible] ([illegible] 33: 10...23)

[illegible]

[illegible] (7. 10) [illegible]

6. [illegible]

([illegible] 3: 10...13: 33. 19: 14. 17. [illegible] 102: 21. 86: 5. 15. 103: 8...13. 31: 19. 108: 4. 111: 4. 8. 112: 4. 116: 5. 145: 8. 57: 10. 1. [illegible] 19: 11. [illegible] 14: 18. [illegible] 1. 25: 15: 3. [illegible] 30: 9. [illegible] 10: 17. [illegible] 7: 18. [illegible] 12. 4: 19. 22. 1. [illegible] 1: 16.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 14: 31. 23: 7. 21. 20: 6. [illegible] 5: 10. [illegible] 11: 5. [illegible] 68: 15. 103: 3. 130: 4. [illegible] 24: 19. [illegible] 10: 14. [illegible] 18. 32: 19. 4. 9. [illegible] 15: 31. [illegible] 14: 32. 1. [illegible] 1: 9. [illegible] 14: 18. 22. 21. [illegible] 9: 11. [illegible] 1: 3. [illegible] 2: 8. 9.)

[illegible]

(.31 14 [illegible])

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

(.[illegible] 16 .15 :33 [illegible] :32 ... 133 .12 :78 .62 .14 .12 12 [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

[illegible]

10. ☼ [illegible]

(… 16 … 32 .35 .5 :2 .20 :12 .14 :10 .21 …
16 .20 :10 .12 .13 … :17 .23 … :77 .14 :78
12 :147 .20 :168 .35 :145 .6 … :64 .3 … :32 .21)

[illegible]

[illegible]

11. [illegible]

(… :3 .8 .33 .2 … :15 .32 .8: .3 .25 :12
.28 .32 138 .1)

[illegible]

[illegible] … :43 .3 .4

12. [illegible]

[illegible] (20: 5.) [illegible]

[illegible]

(... 16 :31 ... 12 :34 ... 23...21 :32 ... 35. 34 :16 ...)

15. [illegible]

([illegible] 34: 12. [illegible] 31: 16. [illegible] 2: 17. [illegible] 17. [illegible] 73: 27. 106: 28. [illegible] 13: 9. [illegible] 16: 9. 1. [illegible] 10: 27. 8: 4. 7. 10: 20. 21.)

16. [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 123: 32. 33. [illegible] 17: 3. [illegible] 2: 2.)

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

([illegible] 123: 34. [illegible] 17: 5. 112: 2. 25. 26. [illegible] 12: 2. 16: 25. [illegible] 18: 4. 123: 14. [illegible] 131: 1. 134: 3. 4.)

[illegible]

14. [illegible]

([illegible] 120: 3...5. [illegible] 19: 6. 51: 15.)

[illegible]

([illegible] 7: 3. 4. [illegible] 11: 2...4. [illegible] 10: 2. [illegible] 13: 23. 25. [illegible] 25: 1. 2.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 10: 2. 21.

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

([illegible] 32: 8. [illegible] 10: 6. [illegible] 10: 14. [illegible] 17: 20.)

[illegible] 11: 1...10. [illegible]

[illegible] 25: 1...3. 2. [illegible] 11: 1...10.)

18. [illegible]

([illegible] 12: 15...20. [illegible] 13: 14 23: 15. [illegible] 22: 1. 34.)

[illegible]

19. [illegible]

([illegible] 13: 2. 12.)

[illegible]

[illegible] .23 :22 .12 .2 :13 [illegible]

20. ܘܡܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ: [illegible] ܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: [illegible] ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܠܐ [illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 13 :13. ܡܪܩ. 18 :15. 13 :15. [illegible] :23 .15 .1. [illegible] :9 .7 .8. [illegible] :24 .24.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

21. [illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 20 :9. 11. 23 :12. 35 :2. [illegible] 15 :12 .13. [illegible] :13 .14. [illegible] 45 :6.)

[illegible] :10 .1.

22. [illegible]

(ܡܬܝ. 22 :16. [illegible] 16 :10 .13.)

[illegible] :23 .15 .16. [illegible] :2 .1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

25. [illegible]

[illegible] (23: 18. 12: 10.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 23: 18. 12: 10.

26. [illegible]

[illegible] (23: 19.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 50 [illegible]

23. [illegible]

[illegible] (23: 14. 17. [illegible] 16: 10.)

[illegible]

24. [illegible]

[illegible] (23: 72. 30: 23. 31: 33. 2. [illegible] 18: 24 [illegible] 7: 1. 12: 20. 19: 8. [illegible] 78: 55. 80: 8. [illegible] 135: 5. [illegible] 117: 10. 17. [illegible] 16: [illegible] 18: 10.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(ܣܘܟ. 24: 3.. 8.) [illegible]

[illegible] 134

11...26: [illegible]

[illegible] 21. 22. 23.

28. [illegible]

(ܣܘܟ. 24: 18. 32: 30. 31. [illegible] 18. 0.

31. 18. 32: 10. [illegible] 13. 10: 2. 6.)

[illegible] 24: 18. [illegible]

[illegible] 19. 18.

[illegible]

[illegible]

27. [illegible]

(ܣܘܟ. 34: 10. [illegible] 4: 13. 31: 9.)

[illegible] 10: 1...4. [illegible]

[illegible] 11 [illegible] 26: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

30. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

29.* [illegible]

(ܡܬܝ 132. 15 ... 17: 2. ... 3: 7. 13.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

31. [illegible]

[illegible]

32. [illegible]

([illegible] 24: 3.)

[illegible]

33. [illegible]

([illegible] 13: 13.)

[illegible] 13: 12...18. [illegible]

34. [illegible]

([illegible] 13: 16.)

[illegible]

35. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܠܘ.

([illegible])

1. [illegible]

([illegible] 134 .32)

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

([illegible] 120 .9 .16)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

([illegible] 16: 23.)

[illegible]

4.* [illegible]

([illegible] 125: 1. 2.)

5. [illegible]

([illegible] 125: 2...7.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܫܒܚܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ: ܘܩܝܡܬܗ.

(ܡܬܝ. 26: 1. 2. 31: 7...10.)

[illegible]

12. ܥܘܕܪܢܐ: ܘܒܪܘܚܘܬܗ: ܡܘܗܒܬܐ: ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 25: 10.)

[illegible] ܡܬܝ. 25: 10.

13. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܒܪܘܚܘܬܗ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ: ܘܚܝܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 25: 23.)

[illegible]

14. ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ: ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 25: 30. ܡܪܩ. 124: 5. 6.)

[illegible] ܡܬܝ. 125: 30. 31. ܡܪܩ.

6. ܘܡܬܠ: ܘܐܪܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ: ܘܟܠܗ ܬܘܒ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.

7. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

8. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܟܐ: ܘܒܪܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 25: 8.)

9. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܩܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.

[illegible] 125 [illegible] 31. [illegible]

10. ܥܠ ܡܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 131: 8.)

[illegible]

1. ܡܘܫܐ. 112: 7. 21.

ܡܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ: [illegible] 23 [illegible] 26.

11. ܡܥܕܢܐ: ܥܘܕܪܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ:

15. ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܡܙܡ. 130: 1. 23. 34.)

ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܢܐ. ܡܙܡ. 130: 1. 2.

16. ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ: ܘܡܬܒܝܠ
ܕܕܝܢܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܠܐ
ܢܬܠܒܘܬܗ: ܠܟܠܢܐ ܘܦܘܩܗ.

(ܡܙܡ. 127: 1. 9.)

ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܬܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܢܐ. ܡܙܡ. 127: 1.

17. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܬܐ: ܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ ܘܦܘܩܗ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܬܐ.

(ܡܙܡ. 27. 9.)

ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܡܙܡ. 126: 15.

18. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ.

ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܕܢܝ. 14. 21.

19. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܠܟܠܢܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.

(ܡܙܡ. 31: 10. 32. 1. 41. ܡܬܝ. 4: 5. 6.)

ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܡܙܡ. 127:
4. 28. 39: 42.

ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܐܪܥܐ.

20.* ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܢܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ.

ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢ
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܠܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܚ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ
ܐܢܫ ܘܟܠܢܐ: ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ.

21. ܘܐܫܠܡܘܢ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܡܫܠܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ
ܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.

([illegible] 35. 5. 22. 26. 29. 25: 2. 26: 2. 1 [illegible] 123. 2. 9. 20. 3. 5. 6. 9. 14. 10. [illegible] 17 .27 [illegible] [illegible] 13. 12. 9: 7.)

[illegible]

22. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

23. [illegible]

([illegible] 29: 8.)

24. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

27. [illegible]

([illegible] .68)

28. [illegible]

([illegible] .23)

[illegible] .60 .9

29. [illegible]

25. [illegible]

26. [illegible]

[illegible] .12 .16 .3 .4 [illegible]

[illegible] .11 .22 .19 .19 [illegible]

[illegible] .44 .17 .18

[illegible]

[illegible]

32. [illegible]

33. [illegible]

[illegible]

34. [illegible]

([illegible] 131 ,6.)

[illegible]

([illegible] 135 .21 .1 [illegible] 129 .9)

[illegible]

30. ✻ [illegible]

([illegible] 131 .2)

31. [illegible]

[illegible]

35\. [illegible]

(ܡܙܡܘ. 131 ,3 .6 135 .31 ,1 ܡܠܟ. 17 .14 ܒ. [illegible] 12 .14 [illegible] 128 .26)

[illegible]

ܡܕܪܫܐ: ܠܘ.

([illegible])

1\. [illegible]

[illegible]

(ܡܙܡܘ. 125 .8 128 .3 131 .6 135 .10 .35)

[illegible]

2\. [illegible]

ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܥܘܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ.

(ܡܙܡ. 135: 2. 26: 1. ܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ 129: 9.)

3. ܘܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܩܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܠܡ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܠ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܠܡ ܠܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܢܕܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ: ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ.

(ܡܙܡ. 135: 25.)

[illegible]

ܡܙܡ. 12: 21. 28: 6. 12. 13.

4.* ܘܩܪܒܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܡ.

[illegible]

5. ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܒܐܡܬܐ: ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܘܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ.

(ܕ. ܡܠܟ. 18: 2. 3.)

[illegible]

6. ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ: ܒܐܡܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡ ܡܘܬܠܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܪܢ.

7. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ

...

[illegible]

8.* ...

(... 20: 1.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

9. ...

[illegible]

10. ...

[illegible]

ܕܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ: ܕܐܬܝܐ: ܕܡܠܐ ܕܐ ܐܘܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܒܝܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.

11. ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܗܘܚܕܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܦܥܠܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ.

12. ܫܘܚܠܦ ܕܠܘܚܡܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܦܥܠܐ: ܘܫܘܚܠܦ ܕܠܘܚܡܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܥܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܠܫܘܚܠܦ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܘܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܐ.

(ܡܬܐ. 26: 5.)

13. ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ.

ܐܢ ܡܫܡܥܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܕܗ ܡܢܢ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܗ ܕܘܝ ܥܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܝܬܝ ܕܦܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܢ. 26: 5. ܘܡܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܢܘܢܐ ܕܘܝ ܫܠܘܦܝ ܝܬܐ ܘܠܝܬܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܠ ܡܘܢ ܘܦܬܚܬܐ ܕܡܦܫܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܕܚܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ: **ܦܘܚܕܢܐ ܘܫܘܦܐ:** ܕܚܐ ܕܠܐ: ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܘܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܠܠܟܠ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ: ܠܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ.

14. ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܕܫܕܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܫܝܘܫܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܝܐ.

(ܡܬܐ. 26: 7.)

15. ܡܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܦܥܠܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܗ ܦܥܠܐ.

16. ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ: ܘܦܝܫܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ.

ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ: ܡܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܢܐ. ܗܘ ܦܥܠܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܗ. ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ: ܐܢܝ: ܕܠܗܘܦܟܐ. ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܠܟܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܕܐ ܕܚܠ ܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܦܟܝܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܚܠܦܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ.

17. ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܕܠܘܚܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܥܠܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܘܫܘܚܠܦ ܕܠܘܚܡܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܥܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ.

18. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܦܪܚܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܝܡܬܐ: ܠܦܐܦܘܬܐ ܦܕܕܐ: ܠܝܘܗܐ ܫܐ.

19. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܚܫܘ ܗܘ ܦܕܕܐ: ܕܓܠܠܝܐ ܕܒܕܝܐ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ: ܘܡܚܫܘ ܕܓܠܠܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܘܠܘܠ.

(ܡܟܬ. 120 .14)

[illegible]



20. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܠܪܩܠܐ.

(ܡܟܬ 120 25)

21. ܝܗܒܐ ܢܡܒܝܐ ܡܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܢܡܒܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܡܒܝܐ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ.

22. ܗܕܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܡܘܠܚܡܐ ܫܐ ܠܫܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

23. ܘܗܘܝܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܝܗܒܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ.

[illegible]

24. ܘܐܢܕܝ ܦܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܗܕܝ ܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܓܕܘܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ: ܘܗܕܝ ܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܕܘܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ.

25. ܘܗܘ ܕܦܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܓܒܐ ܕܓܒܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ.

26. ܘܐܢܕܝ ܦܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ: ܗܕܝ ܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܗܕܝ ܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ.

27. ܘܗܘ ܓܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘܝܠܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ.

28. ܘܗܕܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ.

29. ܘܙܘܓܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܓܠܠܝܐ: ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܠܗ. ܘܙܘܓܐ ܕܫܡܘܗܝ ܠܫܢܐ ܗܘܠܡܢܐ. ܗܘܦܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܫܬܐ.

30. ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܩܢܝ ܕܦܐܣܐ: ܕܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܩܢܝ: ܦܐܘ ܩܢܐ ܦܐܘ ܩܢܐ ܦܫܘܦ ܫܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ.

ܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܓܕܓܐ: ܕܦܘܫܩܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܘܦ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܐ. 20: 15.

31. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܡܘܐ. 20: 26.)

32. ܘܫܡܥܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܕܢܐ: ܘܫܡܥܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ.

33. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ: ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܐ ܠܕܢܐ.

34. ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ: ܘܗܘܠܡܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ: ܕܦܘܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܘܝ ܓܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܢܐ. ܢܝܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܗ ܓܢܐ ܕܝܓܪܐ: ܘܦܘܫܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܫܩܢܘܬܐ.

ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܐ: ܕܦܘܫܐ ܢܓܠ ܓܒܪܐ: ܓܐ ܦܘܫܐ. ܡܘܐ. 12: 23. ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܐ. 20: 20.

35. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܦܘܫܩܢܐ: ܘܫܡܥܘ: ܘܓܡܪ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܦܘܫܢܐ.

(ܡܘܐ. 20: 31.)

36. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܫܐ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܘܫܐ: ܘܦܘܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܩܢܝ ܕܦܐܣܐ.

ܢܝܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܓܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

39. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܦܘܫܩܢܐ: ܘܫܡܥܘ: ܘܓܡܪ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܡܘܐ. 20: 30.)

38. ܘܦܘܫܩܢܘܬܗ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܦܘܫܐ: ܘܩܢܝ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܓܐ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܢܓܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܢܐ

[illegible]

ܐ.2 ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ

[illegible]

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܠܘ.

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.

(ܡܙܡ. 130؛ 18. ܐ. ܩܘܪ. 12: 22.)

9. ܠܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ.

(ܐܦܣ. 27 ܘ.)

ܕܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܠܡܪ. ܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܡܪ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: (ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.) ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܝ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܝ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ.

10. ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫܝܛ. ܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ.

ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܕܘܡܝܐ.

3. ܘܕܝܠܟ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ.

4. ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

5. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܗ.

6. ☼ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ.

7. ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.

8. ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ: ܡܢ

11. ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ: ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.

[illegible]

12. ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܦܨܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ: ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ.

13. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܡܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܕܪܐ ܩܒܠܢܘܬܗ.

14. ܠܡܫܡܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܕܩܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܣܦܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ.

15. ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:

ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ.

[illegible]

16. ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܗ: ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܗ: ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܠܗ: ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ.

[illegible] 123 .20

17.* ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ: ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ:

ܒܣܝܦܘܗܝ: ܘܥܒܕܗ ܢܝܟܘܗܝ: ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܘܠܝܐ: ܘܦܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ.

(ܡܦܩ. 36: 31...33.)

[illegible]

18. ܘܥܒܕ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܢܘܬܗ: ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܦܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܢܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

19. ܥܠ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܬܐ: ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ: ܘܥܠ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܬܐ: ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ.

20. ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܬܐ: ܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܬܐ: ܫܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܗܝ.

21. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܝܟܘܗܝ:

ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܝܟܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܝܟܘܗܝ: ܠܦܬܝܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܡܝܟܘܗܝ.

[illegible]

22. ܫܘܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܫܝܛ̈ܐ ܡܝܟܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ: ܥܠ ܚܕ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ.

23. ܘܗܘܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܗܝ: ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ.

24. ܟܪܟܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܗܘܝܬܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ.

[illegible]

35. ܘܗܘܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܘܙܚܘܪܘܗܝ: ܘܙܚܘܪܐ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ: ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ

[illegible] (23 :25 [illegible]) [illegible] (10 :25 [illegible]) [illegible] (2 :30 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 30...33 :16 [illegible] :4 [illegible]

[illegible] 100 [illegible] (27 :38 [illegible]) [illegible] (39...31 :25 [illegible]) [illegible] 1 :4 [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 30: 1. 5.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 127: 8...19 [illegible] 25: 1...13 [illegible] 25: 15. 16 [illegible] 127: 7 [illegible]

ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܦܬܚܐ ܕܩܘܦܬܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢܝ.

26. ܘܚܦܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܨܦܝܐ: ܠܓܪܕܘܡܗ: ܘܠܟܘܬܠܘܗܝ ܚܕܪܢܝܐ: ܘܠܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܩܘܢܘܗܝ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܚܕܪܢܝܐ.

27. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܙܩ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܩܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܢܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܢܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܒܝܬ̈ܐ ܕܩܢ̈ܝܐ: ܠܫܩܠܬܗ ܒܝܗܝ.

28. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܐ: ܘܚܦܝܬܠܗ ܕܕܗܒܐ.

[illegible]

29. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܒܣ̈ܡܐ ܨܦܝܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ.

(ܦܨܠ. 38: 23...38.)

[illegible]

ܦ. ܦܬܪ. 3: 17.

ܦܨܠܐ: ܠܚ.

(ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܟܝܪܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ.)

1. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ: ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܫܛܐ: ܚܡܫܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܘܪܟܘܗܝ: ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܦܬܝܘܗܝ: ܡܪܒܥ ܡܪܒܥܬܐ: ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܪܘܡܘܗܝ.

(ܦܨܠ. 27: 1...8.)

2. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܡܪܒ̈ܥܬܗ: ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܪ̈ܢܬܗ. ܘܚܦܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܫܐ.

[illegible]

3. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܐ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: ܦܩ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܡܓܪ̈ܦܬܐ: ܘܡܙܪ̈ܩܐ: ܘܡܫ̈ܠܐ: ܘܡܚ̈ܬܝܬܐ. ܟܠ ܡܐ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܠܗ ܕܢܚܫܐ.

4. ܘܥܒܕܠܗ ܩܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܨܝܕܐ:

ܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ: ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܗܘܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ.

5. ܘܕܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ.

6. ܘܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.

7. ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܟܘܫܦܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ.

[illegible] 27

8. ܘܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ (ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ) ܕܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 30: 18...21. 1. ܩܘܪ. 2: 22.)

[illegible] 27: 18. [illegible] 12: 11. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

([illegible] 128 .17)

[illegible] 127 .9 [illegible]

10. [illegible]

11. [illegible]

12. [illegible]

13. [illegible]

[illegible]

154 .2 .3

14 [illegible]

15. [illegible]

16. [illegible]

[illegible] 184 .4

17. [illegible]

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ: ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܚܪܝܬܐ

ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ

ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.

(ܡܟܣ. 20؛ 19. 21. 25. 32.)

ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: [illegible]

[illegible]

18. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܦܠܚܐ

ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܢܗ: ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ:

ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܢ: ܠܥܠܡܐ

ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܦ. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

19. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܦܬܚ

ܐܬܐ: ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܐܚܪܝܬܐ

ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܘܦܬܓܡܐ: ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ.

20. ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܪܢܫܐ

ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ.

(ܡܟܣ. 27؛ 19.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

21. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:

ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܠܝܚܐ

ܕܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.

(ܡܟܣ. 31؛ 2. 6. ܡܟܣ. 11؛ 10. 31. 4؛ 28. 31. 10. 15.)

(10؛ 11. 17؛ 7. 8. 18؛ 2. ܗ. ܕ. 24؛ 6. ܐ. 7؛ 44؛)

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

22. ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.

23. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ: ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ

ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ: ܘܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ.

ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ: [illegible]

[illegible]

(ܡܟܣ. 25. 26.)

24. ܟܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܡܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܘܪܒܢܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ ܟܟܪܐ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.

(ܡܦܩ. 30: 13. 24. ܟܗ̈ܢ. 5: 15. 27: 3. 25. ܡܢܝ. 3: 47. 18: 16.)

[illegible]

25. ܘܟܣܦܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܡܐܐ ܟܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.

26. ܒܩܥܐ ܠܓܪܓܠܬܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܐ: ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܠܥܠ: ܗܘ ܫܬܐ ܡܐܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ.

(ܡܦܩ. 12: 37. 30: 13. 15. ܡܢܝ. 1: 46.)

[illegible]

27. ܘܡܐܐ ܟܟܪܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܣܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܐܣܢܐ ܕܦܪܕܐ. ܡܐܐ ܐܣܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܐ ܟܟܪܐ: ܟܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܣܢܐ.

(ܡܦܩ. 26: 19. 21. 25. 32.)

28. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ (ܡܬܩܠܐ) ܥܒܕܠܗ ܩܘܠܒܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܡܟܐ: ܘܚܦܝܠܗ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܝ: ܘܟܪܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ.

29. ܘܢܚܫܐ ܕܡܘܪܒܢܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܟܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible] 125 [illegible]
[illegible] 300 [illegible]

30. [illegible]

31. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 512.500 [illegible]

[illegible] .1 [illegible] .2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

1. [illegible]

([illegible] 28 .2...4. 31 .19 25 .19 .23)

[illegible] .38 [illegible]

[illegible] .7 .15 [illegible]

[illegible] 5. 7. 21. 20.

[illegible] 131 .29

[illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

(ܡܫܡ. 128 .6)

[illegible]

[illegible] 7: 13. 15.

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible] .454)

5. [illegible]

659 [illegible]

[illegible]

6. [illegible]

([illegible] 128 :6)

7. [illegible]

([illegible] 128 :33) [illegible]

8. ☼ [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 128 :5)

9. [illegible]

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

([illegible] 128 :17)

11. [illegible]

12. [illegible]

13. ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ: ܐܘܟܪܝܣ: ܫܘܪܫܐ: ܘܫܩܝܐ: ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

14. ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܬ. ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܠܩܘܪܢܬܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ: ܠܩܘܪܢܬܝ̈ܐ ܚܕܬܐ.

15. ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ: ܦܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ.

16. ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܨܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܘܫܒܚܠܗ

ܗܕܟܝ ܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܒܒܠܝܐ.

18. ܘܓܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܒܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܘܓܝܒ ܠܗ̇ ܕܓܒܘܗܝ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܡܘܗܝܡܢܠܗ̇ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܦܐܘܪܗܝ.

19. ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ̇ ܗܕܟܝ ܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܗܐ: ܘܡܘܚܒܠܗ̇ ܥܠ ܓܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܒܒܠܝܐ: ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ: ܕܝܪܗܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

20. ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ̇ ܗܕܟܝ ܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܗܐ: ܘܡܘܗܝܡܢܠܗ̇ ܥܠ ܓܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܠܗܢܐ ܦܐܘܪܗܝ ܠܟܢܫܘܬ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܝ: ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ.

21. ܘܡܥܝܕܢܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܒܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܢ- ܢܘܬܗܝ ܠܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܕܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܥܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܒܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܕܪܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܕܗ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

22. ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ̇ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ: ܚܠܦܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܡܙܡ. 128 51...35.)

23. ܘܡܘܬܒ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ: ܕܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.

[illegible]

24. ܘܡܘܕܝܥܠܗ̇ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܕܪܗܐ: ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

25. ܘܡܘܬܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܥܦܪܐ: ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܕܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܩܘܠܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܕܡܘܫܐ.

(ܡܙܡ. 128: 33.)

26. ܩܠܐ ܘܡܒܪܕܡܘܫܐ: ܥܠ ܦܩܘܠܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܕܐ: ܕܐܟܝ ܕܦܩܝܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.

[illegible]

(ܣܘܪ ܟܠ 683.)

27.* ܘܡܘܬܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ: ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ.

(ܡܙܡ. 128: 39...42.)

28. ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ.

(ܡܙܡ. 128: 4. 39. 42. ܣܘܪ. 144: 18.)

29. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܟܢܐ: ܐܟܝ ܕܦܩܝܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.

(ܡܙܡ. 128: 30.)

[illegible]

30. ܘܡܘܬܒܝܠܗ. ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܢܐ: ܕܪܡܫܐ ܥܦܪܐ: ܘܡܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܘܡ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ: ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

(ܡܙܡ. 128: 30...33.)

31. ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܘܡ ܠܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܫܘܠܡܐ: ܐܟܝ ܕܦܩܝܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

32. [illegible]

([illegible]. 25: 40. 39: 42. 43.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

33. [illegible]

34. [illegible]

35. [illegible]

36. [illegible]

37. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܘ
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܬܪ ܠܡܘܨܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܓܒܝܘ.

ܦܠܓܘ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܦܘܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ (ܠܦܠܓܐ 1463)
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܐܦܝܣ
ܘܦܩ ܢܦܩ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܦܢܝܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ. ܐܦ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܒܘܟ
ܘܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܦܢ ܢܚܒ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܢܘܬܐ
ܒܘܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܘܟ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ: ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ.

38. ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ.

39. ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ: ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ
ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܗ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ.

40. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܗ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܐܬܚܒܠܘܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ:
ܥܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܦܬܐ.

41. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܦܬܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܠܦܬܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ.

42. ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ:

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܦܝܠܦܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܠܦܬܐ.

(ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. 135 ،10.)

ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ: ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܫܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܠܦܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܠܦܬܗܘܢ.
ܐܬܘܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܦܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܘܐܦ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪ.

43. ܘܡܘܫܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ:
ܗܘܦܝܠܦܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܦܝܠܦܘܣ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ.

(ܡܘܫܐ. 19 22. 23. ܡܘܫܐ. 16 23...27. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. 122 ،6. ܒ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. 10 18. 1. ܡܘܫܐ. 18 14. ܒ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. 130 27.)

ܡܘܫܐ ܒܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܘܟ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ: ܝܠܦܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܝܠܦܘܣ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘܦܝܠܦܘܣ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ.

ܐܢܫ ܒܘܟ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܦܠܓܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܗ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܗ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܗ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܘܪ.

ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ

[illegible]

(. 17 140 .30 .1 126 .4 113 .2 .1 :12 [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܒܘܩܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܚܠܐ ܫܒܘܩܬܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ.

(ܡܬܐ. 26: 33. 40: 21. ܡܪܩ. 14. 5.)

4. ܘܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܦܓܪܗ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ:
ܘܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ.

(ܡܬܐ. 26: 25...40. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 25: 10...39
ܚܙܘ. 24: 5. 6.)

5. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܩܕ ܫܒܘܩܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܡܬܐ. 26: 36. 37. 30: 1...8.)

6. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܫܒܚܐ ܩܕ
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

(ܡܬܐ. 27: 1...8.)

7. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܫܐ.

(ܚܙܘ. 30: 18. 40: 30.)

8. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܘܪܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ.

(ܡܬܐ. 27: 9...19. 30: 22. 23.)

9. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܗ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܡܬܐ. 30: 26.)

10. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܘܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ.

11. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܦܘܡܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ.

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 129 .36 .37)

[illegible]

12. [illegible]

([illegible] 18 ...1 .13)

13. [illegible]

([illegible] 128 .41)

14. [illegible]

15. [illegible]

([illegible] 125 ...1 .13)

[illegible]

17. ܘܗܘܠܠ: ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ: ܕܢܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܫܐ: ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ.

(ܡܙܡ. 40: 1. ܡܪܩ. 7: 1.)

[illegible]

18. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ.

19. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.

[illegible]

20. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ

ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܘܨܚܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

(ܡܙܡܘ. 135: 10.)

[illegible]

21. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.

(ܡܙܡ. 120: 33. 135: 12.)

[illegible]

22. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.

(ܡܙܡܘ. 120: 35.)

23. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ

ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕ̈ܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ: ܡܫܘܕܥ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܦ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܘܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ.

28. ܘܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 26: 30. 40: 5. 6.)

29. ܘܡܟܪܙܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 20: 28.)

ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܦ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.

30. ܘܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 10: 119. 140. 7.)

31. ܘܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܬܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܗ.

32. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܟܪܙܘܬܐ:

ܥܡ ܡܪܢܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ.

24. ܘܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܥܠ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܡܝܢ.

(ܡܬܝ. 40: 4.)

25. ܘܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܥܡ ܡܪܢܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ.

ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ 99: 6. ܠܐܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܡܬܝ. 23...33:) ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܢ: ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ: ܠܐܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

26. ܘܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 130: 6. 140: 6.)

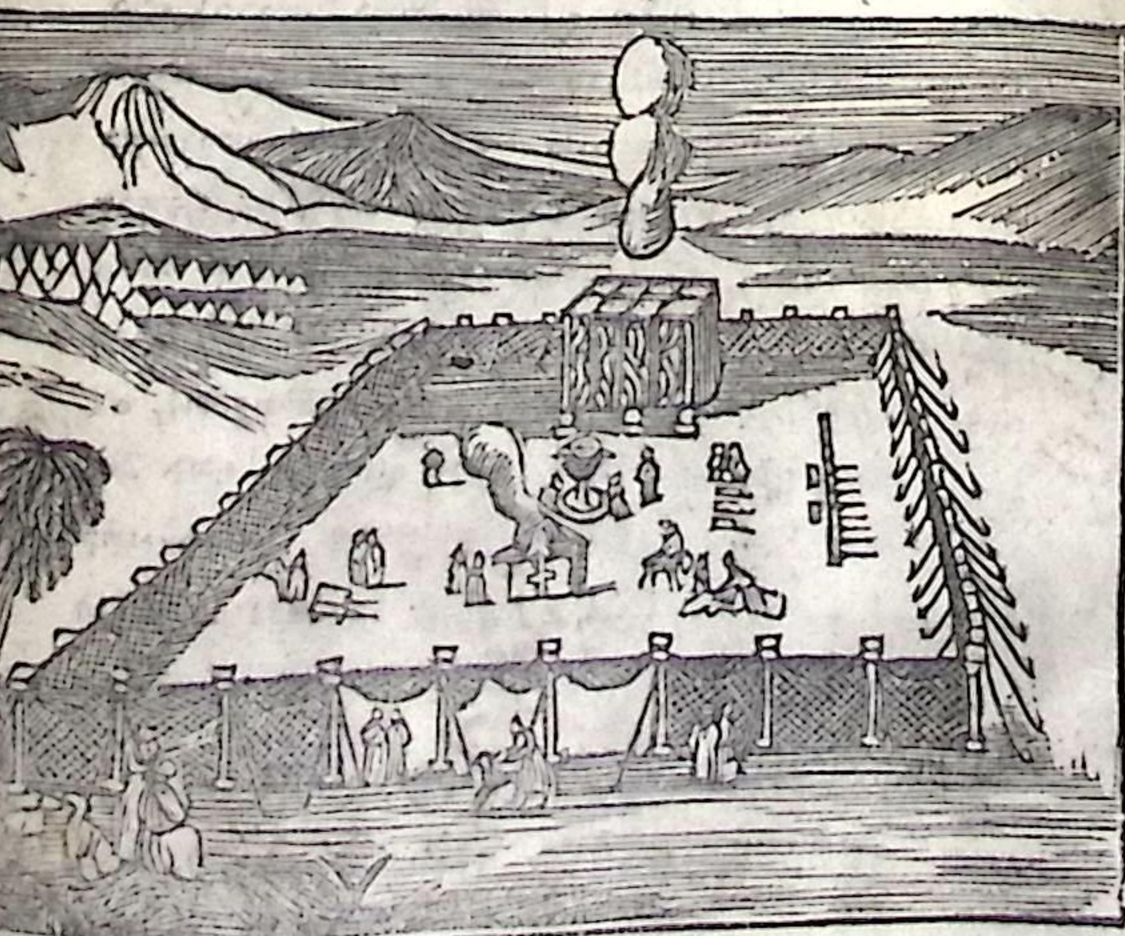
27. ܘܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 130: 7.)

ܘܥܒܕܝ ܕܪܘܗܝ ܘܩܪܒܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܟܦܘܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ.

34.* ܘܡܘܩܕܫܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܡܙܡ. 129 .43 ܕܢܚ. 118 .2 ܡܪܩ. 10 .18 .1. ܡܠܟ. 18 .10 .11 ܗ ܥܒܪܝܐ. 18 .13 .7 .2 .ܐܦܣ. 10 .4 ܟܠܘ. 12 .7 .9. ܓܠܝ. 115 .8.)



ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ.

ܕܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ: ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ

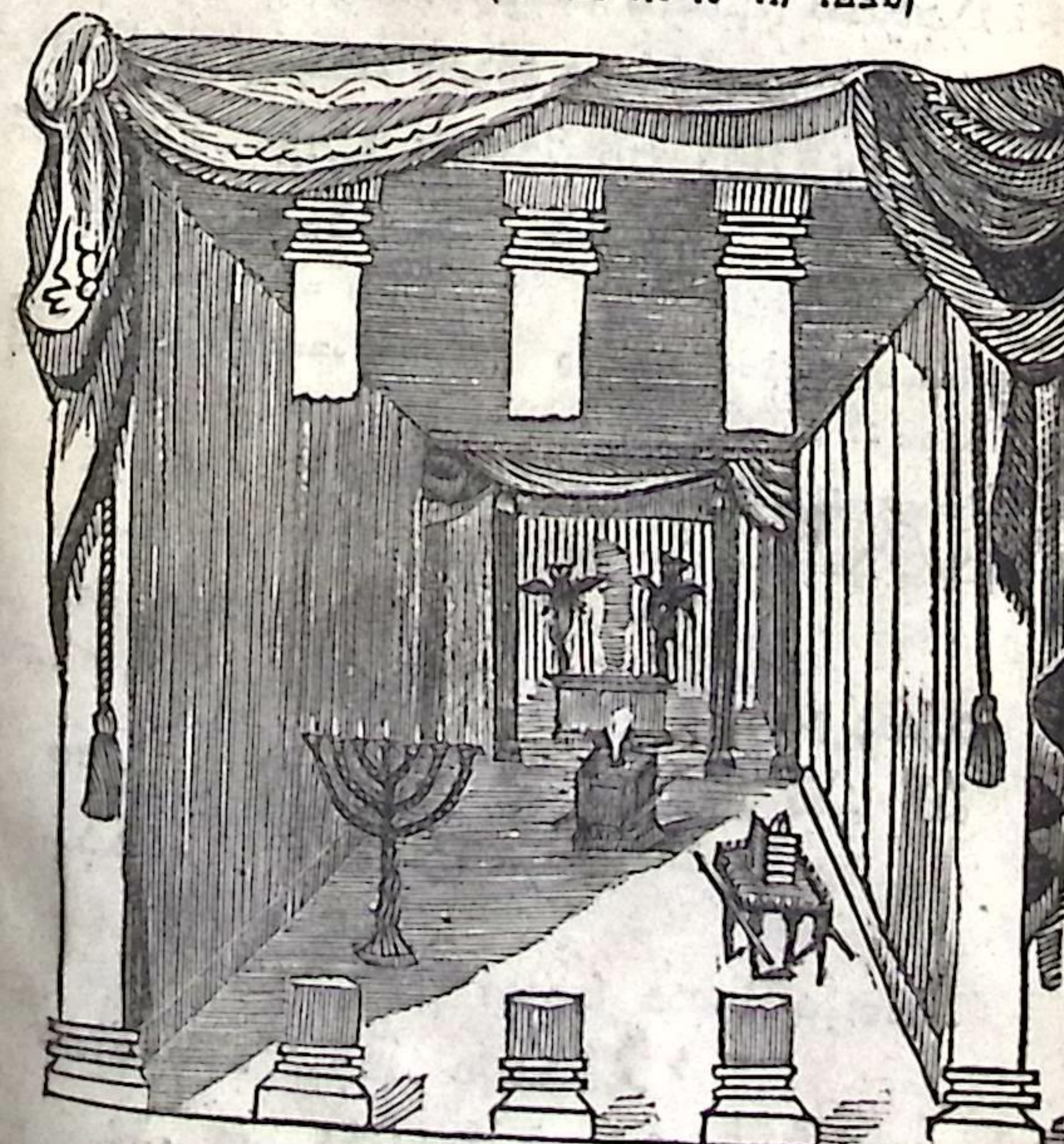
681 ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܒ. ܩܡ ܗܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 1491

ܒܬܪ ܦܠܛܬ ܗܘܐ: ܦܩܕ ܕܢܒܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.

(ܡܦܩ. ܟ: 19. 20.)

33. ܘܡܘܩܕܫܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܡܘܩܕܫܬܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ. ܘܡܘܩܕܫܬܐ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ.

(ܡܙܡ. 127 .9 .10 :40 .8.)



ܠܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ

ܡܘܩܕܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:

[illegible] (ܪܘܡ. 3. 5.)

35. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܡܘܩܪܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ [illegible]

[illegible] (ܟܘܠ. 10 ,2 .1 ,ܡܠܟ. 8 .11 ,ܒ. ܕܒܪܝܡܝܢ 13 .14.)

[illegible] (ܟܐ 33 .7.) [illegible]

36. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܩܪܐ [illegible] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ.

(ܡܪܩ. 10 .7 .23 ,10 .11 .ܐܦܣ. 9 .10 .ܡܘܡ. 178 .14.
ܡܪܩ. 4 .7 .6.)

37. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܩܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܡܘܩܪܐ.

(ܡܪܩ. 10 .10 .22.)

38. [illegible] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ.

(ܡܬܝ. 13 .21 ,ܡܪܩ. 10 .15.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(... 135) [illegible]

[illegible] (... 14 .11) [illegible]

[illegible] 130. [illegible]

[illegible] 121. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .127 .4 .5

[illegible] .14 .16 [illegible]

[illegible] .178 .14 .105 .39 [illegible]

[illegible]

(... .111 .105)

[illegible]

 [illegible]. 1·491

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 173 24.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

1920	480	160	80	20	$13\frac{1}{3}$	[illegible]
144	36	12	6	$1\frac{1}{2}$	[illegible]	
24	6	2	[illegible]			
12	3	[illegible]				
4	[illegible]					

[illegible] (30 :81 [illegible])

[illegible] (5 :140 [illegible])

[illegible] (15 :8 [illegible])

[illegible] (16 :28 [illegible])

[illegible] (20 :7 [illegible])

[illegible] (21 :152 [illegible])

[illegible] (.11 :3 [illegible] .10 10 [illegible])

[illegible]					
[illegible] (.10 .21 .20 :14 [illegible]) 45 [illegible] 126 [illegible]				[illegible]	400
[illegible] (.12 11 [illegible]) 720 [illegible] 120 [illegible]			[illegible]	5	2000
[illegible] (.41 15 [illegible]) 1403 [illegible] 1202 [illegible]		[illegible]	2	10	4000
[illegible] 30 [illegible] 33.076 (.44 12 [illegible]) [illegible] 68.402 [illegible] 22 [illegible]	[illegible]	24	48	240	96000

[illegible] (.29 :25 [illegible])

[illegible]						
[illegible] (.10 114 [illegible]) [illegible]					[illegible]	13
[illegible] (.23 18 [illegible])				[illegible]	4	$5\frac{1}{3}$
[illegible] (.10 129 [illegible])			[illegible]	3	12	16
[illegible] (.8 127 [illegible])		[illegible]	2	6	24	32
[illegible] (.33 .20 17 [illegible])	[illegible]	3	6	18	72	96
[illegible] (.10 :5 [illegible]) [illegible]	10	30	60	180	720	960

ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܩܒܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬ ܕܣܐܬܐ. (ܒ. ܡܠܟ̈ܐ 6: 25)

					ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܩܒܐ.
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܡܪܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܫܐ) ܡܦܩ. 16: 33.)	ܥܘܡܪܐ				
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܐܬܐ ܕܩܡܚܐ (ܡܬܝ. 13: 33.)	ܣܐܬܐ	3 1/3			6
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ. (ܡܢܝܢ) ܐܝܟ 24 ܡܕܝ̈ܐ. (ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. 18: 30.)	ܐܝܦܐ	3	10		8
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܫܥ ܚܘܡܪܐ ܦܠܓܗ (ܗܘܫ. 3: 2.)	ܠܬܟ	5	15	50	90
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܘܪܐ (ܚܙܩ. 45: 10.) ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܥܣܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ.	ܚܘܡܪܐ	2	10	30	100	180

ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܝܪܐ: (ܡܢܝܢ 10 ܥܣܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܩܠܐ) ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܗ. (ܡܦܩ. 30: 13.)

ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܩܠܐ. (ܒܪܫ. 24: 22. ܩܕܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܠܗ.)	ܒܩܥ			10
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܩܠܐ. (ܒܪܫ. 24: 22.) ܩܕܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܡܬܩܠܗ.	ܫܩܠ	2		20
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ. (ܚܙܩ. 45: 12.) ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܩܠܐ.	ܡܢܝܐ	60	120	1200
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܟܪܐ. (ܡܦܩ. 38: 24.) ܐܝܟ 110 ܟܟܪ̈ܐ.	ܟܟܪܐ	50	3000	6000	60000

[illegible]

[illegible]						
[illegible]						
[illegible]						10
[illegible]					2	20
[illegible]			50	100		1000
[illegible]		50	3000	6000		60000

[illegible]

[illegible]							
[illegible]						[illegible]	2
[illegible]						4	8
[illegible]					20	40	80
[illegible]				2	20	80	160
[illegible]			2	4	40	160	320
[illegible]	25	50	100		1000	4000	8000
[illegible]	60	1500	3000	6000	60000	40000	480000